OPERA

Index

to

Volume 22

1971

Pick up . . .

Slip in . . .

and your copies of OPERA *are preserved for instant reference*

OPERA binders hold 12 monthly issues, Festivals issue and index. In blue with OPERA printed on spine. Send 85p or $2.50 NOW to the address below:—

OPERA *Distributed by* Seymour Press Ltd., 334 Brixton Road, London, S.W.9.

Writing to 'Opera'

It will save readers time and trouble if the details below are studied before sending correspondence to OPERA

Editorial All matters dealing with editorial contents, including requests for details of UK or foreign performances (which must be accompanied by a self-addressed and stamped envelope or by International Postal Coupons) should be addressed: The Editor, OPERA, 6 Woodland Rise, London N.10 3UH (01-8834 415). Notice of forthcoming performances etc., for inclusion in the 'Coming Events' section, should arrive at this address not later than the 5th of the preceding month.

Advertisements All orders, copy and blocks, classified advertisements (cost 10p per word, minimum 10 words, name and address counted as part of the advertisement accompanied by remittance) should be sent to Cheiron Press Ltd., 5 Crawford Street, London W.1 (01-935 2814).

Subscriptions Annual subscription for twelve issues, plus the special Festival Issue and the Annual Index £4.25 (UK); £4.25 (overseas); $12 (USA and Canada); Special new Air-speeded subscription for American readers, $16. (Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.) Gordon & Gotch USA Inc. appointed agents; Direct Air-Mail subscription from London $24. Orders for subscriptions, which must be accompanied by remittance, made out to E. Nelles Ltd., enquiries, changes of address send to: OPERA, Seymour International Subscription Agency, 1-3 Brixton Road, London SW.9 (01-735 4254).

Single Copies and Binders NEW RATES, including postage. (a) Issues one year back from current 28p (73c). Festival 38p ($1.00). Index 28p (73c). (b) Issues up to three years back from (a) 33p (86c). Festival 48p ($1.25). Index 33p (86c). Issues earlier than (b) 50p ($1.30). Festival 50p ($1.30). Index 50p ($1.30). Binders 85p ($2.50). Remittance must accompany order. If the required issue is out of stock the necessary refund will be made. Send to OPERA, Seymour Press Ltd., 334 Brixton Road, London SW.9. (01-733 4444).

OPERA is published monthly for Harold Rosenthal by Seymour Press Ltd.

Printed in Great Britain by G. A. Pindar and Son Ltd., Scarborough, Yorkshire

Index to OPERA — Volume 22

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS, *page* 10

III INDEX OF OPERAS, *page* 13

IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers, etc.), *page* 25

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number
F indicates the Festival Number

1. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages 1-88	January	pages 569-664	July
89-184	February	665-760	August
185-272	March	761-848	September
273-360	April	849-936	October
361-472	May	937-1032	November
473-568	June	1033-1136	December

Pages F1-108 Festival Number

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and London: Sadler's Wells Opera). Exceptions are Basilica Opera, Chelsea Opera Group, English Opera Group, Kent Opera, Netherlands Opera Foundation, Nonsuch Opera Society, Opera da Camera, Opera Federation, Opera for All, Opera Players, Phoenix Opera, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera.

Aachen: City Theatre
Plans 1971-2 ... 982
Abingdon:
Unicorn Opera Group ... 1119-21(p)
Plans 1971 ... 409, 798
Adelaide:
Australian Opera ... 147-9(p)
Aix-en-Provence:
Festival ... F47-50(p)
Plans 1971 ... 133
Aldeburgh:
Festival Plans 1971 ... 311, 409
'The American Opera Scene' by Harold Rosenthal ... 1040
Antwerp:
Antwerp Chamber Opera ... 967
Flemish Chamber Opera ... 967
Royal Flemish Opera
Plans 1971-2 ... 980
Arts Council ... 94-5, 370
'The Arts Council, London and the Provinces' by Harold Rosenthal 94-5
Athens Festival ... F77-8
Augsburg:
City Opera ... 251, 286, 401
Plans 1971-2 ... 982
Austin:
University of Texas Opera Theatre ... 642
Bad Lauchstädt ... F74-5
Baltimore Opera Company ... 126
Plans 1971-2 ... 888
Barcelona:
Teatro Liceo ... 246-7, 336-7, 446-8
Plans 1971-2 ... 983-4
Belgrade Opera ... 337
Barga:
Opera Barga
Plans 1971 ... 614
Festival ... 1096-7(p)
Bari:
Teatro Petruzzelli ... 437-8(p)
Basilica Opera ... 25, 555-6
Plans 1971 ... 222, 977
Basle:
City Theatre ... 157(p)
Bath:
Festival Plans 1971 ... 311
Bayreuth ... F63-73(p)
Plans 1971 ... 41, 133, 517-18
Plans 1972 ... F36
Beethoven Bicentenary celebrations ... 158
Belfast:
Scottish Opera Plans 1971 ... 967
Belgrade:
Belgrade Opera;
In Barcelona ... 337
At Lausanne International Festival ... F95-7(p)
Music Festival ... 249-50(p)
Zagreb Opera ... 249
Bergamo: Teatro Donizetti 65-6, 1096
Plans 1971 ... 801

Berlin (East):
Komische Oper 406-7, 631-2
Plans 1971-2 983
State Opera 158, 343, 643, 1106, 1108
Plans 1971 801
Plans 1971-2 892
At Halle Festival F75
Staatskapelle 724
Berlin (West):
Festival 1000-4(p)
German Opera 158, 242-3, 251-2, 342, 401, 535-7(p), 676-83(p), 879-80, 1000-4, 1105
Plans 1971-2 709, 891
Plans 1972-3 411-12
At Edinburgh Festival F27-31(p)
Plans 1971 134
In Tokyo 907
Cliques 85
German Opera Studio 59-60
Berne: City Opera
Plans 1971-2 984
In Geneva 638-9
Bilbao:
Plans 1971 413-14
Birmingham: Barber Institute 748-9
'The Black Performer'
by George Shirley 858-67(p)
Bloomington:
Indiana University Opera Theatre
Plans 1971-2 977-8
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale 438-9, 450, 1107
Plans 1971-2 1079
Bonn 998-9(p)
Book reviews:
'Cassell opera guides' 1090-2
'The Harrap opera guide'
by Sir Alexander Morley 547-8
'Italian opera'
by Stellos Galantopoulos 548
'John Barbirolli'
by Charles Reid 1092
'The letters of Giuseppe Verdi'
edited by Charles Osborne 1090
'Music in opera'
by Elaine Brody 744-5
'The music lover's companion'
edited by Gervase Hughes and Herbert van Thal 1092
'New Bayreuth'
by Penelope Turing 1092
'Nijinsky'
by Richard Buckle 1092
'Operanatomy'
by Alfred Alexander 548-9
'The operas of Leoš Janácek'
by Erik Chisholm 829-30
'The operas of P. I. Tchaikovsky' 253
'Soviet composers and the development of Soviet music'
by Stanley Dale Krebs 549-50
'Il Teatro Regio, Torino' 549
'Wieland Wagner'
by Geoffrey Skelton 1092
Bordeaux:
Festival
Plans 1971 133, 311
Grand Theatre
Plans 1971 981
Boston:
Associate Artists' Opera Company of New England 108
Plans 1971 130-1, 888
Opera Company of Boston 786-7
Boyana 499
Bregenz Festival F13(p), F44-5(p)
Plans 1971 414, 518
Plans 1972 F36
Bremen 243, 628
Brescia:
Teatro Grande 451
Brighton Festival F33-6(p)
Plans 1971 311
Bristol:
University of Bristol Operatic Society 360
Plans 1971 130
Welsh National Opera 652-3(p)
Plans 1971 309
'Britten's Television Opera'
by John Warrack 371-8(p)
Brno 334, 790-2(p), 1107
Plans 1971-2 980
International Theatre Institute, Music Theatre Committee 286
Brussels:
Festival of Flanders
Plans 1971 708
Théâtre Royale de la Monnaie 341
Plans 1971-2 889
Bucharest:
Rumanian State Opera
Plans 1971-2 1081
Budapest State Opera 156
Plans 1971-2 711
Buenos Aires:
Teatro Colón 787-8, 1071-2
Plans 1971 131-2
Teatro Colón Chamber Opera In Rio de Janeiro 332-3
'Bulgarian diary' by Colin Graham 379-87(p), 497-500(p)
Cagliari:
Teatro Massimo 450
Cambridge University Opera Society 265-6
Plans 1971 886
Caramoor Festival F104(p)
Plans 1971 410
Cardiff:
Welsh National Opera 653-4, 1123-5
Cassel:
City Opera 328-9(p), 397-400(p), 877-9(p)
Plans 1971 132, 799
Plans 1971-2 982
Catania:
Teatro Massimo Bellini
Plans 1971 132-3

Charleroi:
Plans 1971-2 889-90
Chautauqua:
Plans 1971 410
Chelsea Opera Group 109-15(p), 353-4, 747-8
Plans 1971 130
Plans 1971-2 886
'The Chelsea Opera Group at Twenty-one' by Neil Heayes 109-15(p)
Cheltenham Festival
Plans 1971 611
Chicago:
Lyric Opera ..... 122-6(p), 1050-1(p), 1056-7(p), 1068-9
Plans 1971 37-8, 410, 514-15, 978
Plans 1972 707
Finances 191, 198
Ravinia Park 1070
Plans 1971 410
Christmas Competition 1132-3
Cincinatti:
Zoo Opera
Plans 1971 410
Cliques 85, 180-2, 758
Coblenz:
City Opera
Plans 1971-2 799
Coburg:
Plans 1971-2 1078
Colle Val d'Elsa:
Teatro del Popolo 794-6(p), 813-14(p)
Interior ..... 813(p)
Cologne Opera ..... 243, 628-9, 701-2, 785-6, 964-7(p), 1065
Plans 1971-2 799-800
Colorado Opera Festival 881-3
Colorado Springs Opera:
Plans 1971-2 888
Cookham Festival 926
Cork:
Dublin Grand Opera Society 728-9
Correspondence: *see* Readers' Letters
Craig-y-Nos:
Neath Opera Group 927-8
Croydon:
Chelsea Opera Group 747-8
Dallas Civic Opera 219-20, 237
Plans 1971 ..... 707, 978
'Daniel-François Auber (1782-1871)' by John W. Klein ..... 684-90(p)
Denver Lyric Opera
Plans 1971 38
Plans 1971-2 1077
Desborough:
Maidenhead Amateur Opera Society 926
Detmold:
Plans 1971-2 1078
Divonne-les-Bains Chamber Music Festival ..... F51-2(p)
Dorchester 84
Dortmund:
City Opera 702-3
Plans 1971-2 ..... 612-13, 1079
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company 164, 655
Plans 1971 611
Dresden:
State Opera
Plans 1971-2 ..... 801, 983
Dublin Grand Opera Society 240-1
Plans 1971 890
In Cork 728-9
Durham University Music Society 264-5
Plans 1971 37
Düsseldorf:
Deutsche Oper am Rhein ..... 60-1, 243-4, 401-2, 531-2, 703-4, 1066(p)
Plans 1971-2 613
At Holland Festival ..... F79-82(p)
In Venice
Plans 1971 41
Dutch Chamber Opera 967
'Edgar Evans – Twenty Five Years at Covent Garden' ..... 742-4(p)
Edinburgh:
Festival ..... F26-33(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 134, 615
Festival Theatre Plans ..... 868(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 170-3(p), 589-93(p), F26-8
Editorial Comment:
February: 'The Arts Council, London and the Provinces' 94-5(p)
May: 'To a Wider Public' 370
August: 'Solti's Covent Garden – and after' ..... 672-5(p)
October: 'Midsummer Madness' 856-7
November: 'The Exclusiveness of Opera' 944
December: 'The American Opera Scene' 1040
'Festival Summers' F9-10
Edmonton:
Plans 1971-2 612
English opera 192-8
English Opera Group:
In London ..... 1013-16(p)
Plans 1971 706
In San Francisco 1055
In Stockholm 914
Enschede:
Opera Forum
Plans 1971-2 710-11
'Ever Decreasing Circles' by Rodney Milnes ..... 945-53(p)
'The Exclusiveness of Opera' by Harold Rosenthal 944
Ferrara:
Teatro Comunale
Plans 1971 40
'Festival Opera Reconsidered' by William Mann ..... F10-14(p)
Fifty Years Ago 159, 344, 546, 741, 916, 1107-8
Fisk Jubilee Singers ..... 859(p)
Flensburg:
Plans 1971-2 1079
Florence:
Festival ..... 98(p), F83-6(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 134, 414

Plans 1972 ..... F25
Teatro Comunale 211-13(p), 439-40, 814-15(p)
Plans 1971 40
Fort Worth Opera Association
Plans 1971-2 798
Frankfurt City Opera ..... 154-5(p), 342-3(p), 530-1(p), 700-1
Plans 1971-2 ..... 412, 613-14
Freiburg:
City Opera 252
Gelsenkirchen:
Musiktheater im Revier
Plans 1971-2 891
Geneva:
Berne City Opera 638-9
Grand Theatre 67-8, 248-9, 338-9, 544-5, 639-41(p), 738-9, 1099-1100
Plans 1971-2 614-15
International Music Competition 1061
Plans 1971 225
Genoa:
Teatro Carlo Felice 500
Teatro Comunale at the Teatro Margherita 643, 815-16, 1106
Plans 1971 412-13
'Giovacchino Forzano, 1884-1970' by John W. Klein ..... 303-8(p)
Glasgow Grand Opera:
Plans 1971 130
Glyndebourne:
Festival ..... F15-25(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 224, 545
Plans 1972 ..... F25
British Tour ..... 562-4(p), 1022-4(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 222, 798
Finances 191
Gorky 451
Gothenburg:
Plans 1971 614
In Oslo 446
'*Götterdämmerung* – Possible Solutions to some Wagner Problems' by P. J. Ryde ..... 26-31(p)
Göttingen:
Handel Festival F75-6
Gramophone Records Reviewed 8-19, 47-52, 140-4, 231-6, 319-22, 421-4, 525-8, 621-4, 716-20, 808-12, 898-900, 934, 990-2, 1087-90
Graz ..... 34-5(p), 725-6, 1075-6(p)
Plans 1971-2 ..... 612, 978-80
Styrian Autumn 150-1
Halle:
Handel Festival ..... F73-5(p)
Plans 1971 518
Hamburg State Opera 58-9, 108, 158, 244, 252, 343, 402-3(p), 629-30(p), 704(p), 721-2(p), 1067(p), 1105
Plans 1971 ..... 132, 223, 710
Plans 1971-2 516-17
Hanover State Opera 252, 329, 403-4, 642-3
Plans 1971-2 517
Hartford:
Connecticut Opera Association 237-8, 607-8
Plans 1971-2 978
Hartt Opera Theatre 608
Helsinki ..... 241-2, 334-5, 626-7(p)
Plans 1971 612
Festival F46
Holland Festival ..... F79-82(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 134, 414
Houston Grand Opera:
Plans 1971-2 707
In the News ..... 25, 106-8, 190-1, 198, 278-9(p), 286, 387, 500-1, 580-1, 593, 699(p), 778, 868-70(p), 963, 967, 1058
Innsbruck Opera 238-9, 605-6, 727-8
Jaffa 632
'James Joyce and the Heroic Tenor' by James Hewitt ..... 101-5(p)
Johannesburg:
Performing Arts Council 912-13
Kaiserslautern:
Plans 1971-2 1079
Kansas City:
Lyric Theatre
Plans 1971 515
Karlsruhe:
Plans 1971-2 891-2
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship.
Plans 1971 225
Katonah:
Caramoor Festival ..... F104(p)
Plans 1971 410
Kent Opera 926
Plans 1971 222-3
Kiel 245
Plans 1971-2 982
Kirsten Flagstad Memorial Scholarship 19
Klagenfurt Opera Company:
In Barcelona 448
Kurt Adler Award 828
Lake George Opera Festival:
Plans 1971 515
Lausanne:
Théâtre du Beaulieu
Plans 1972 414
Festival ..... 1100-2, F95-7(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 134, 414-15
Ledlanet:
Plans 1971 ..... 611, 706
Leipzig Opera 252-3, 643
Liberec:
Plans 1971-2 980
Lille: Théâtre Municipal
Plans 1971-2 981
Linz: Landestheater 789-90
Plans 1971-2 ..... 612, 707
Lisbon: Teatro San Carlo 636-7, 737-8
Liverpool ..... 1125-6(p)
Plans 1971 706-7
Lodz: Grand Theatre 821

London:
Covent Garden 73-4, 75-7(p), 165-7, 169-70, 254-7(p), 262, 346-52(p), 453-4, 460-1(p), 551-3(p), 557-60(p), 646-51(p), 672-5(p), 691-5(p), 749-51, 773-7, 778, 831-4(p), 846, 856-7, 1008-11(p), 1016-19(p), 1108, 1110-12(p), 1116-19(p), 1128
Plans 1971 129, 309, 513, 705, 977
Plans 1971-2 513, 797-8
Exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum 918-19
Plans 522
Promenade Concert 841-2
Statistics 822-8
Sadler's Wells Opera at the London Coliseum 71-2(p), 74, 94-5, 158, 167-9(p), 262-3, 268, 352-3(p), 454-5, 456-9(p), 835-6(p), 837-9(p), 856, 920-4(p) 1011-13(p), 1019-21(p), 1109-10(p), 1115, 1129
Plans 1971 129, 706, 885-6
Plans 1971-2 513, 609
British Tour
Plans 1971 129
In Manchester 655-6
Finances 190
Lunchtime Lectures
Plans 1971 745, 919
Name 963
Statistics 461, 593
Basilica Opera 555-6
BBC Radio 178, 465-7, 619, 659-60, 713, 844
Plans 1971 42, 130, 137, 227, 309, 314, 415, 522, 803, 619, 713, 886, 894, 986, 1083, F46
BBC TV 178-80, 660-2, 928-9
Plans 1971-2 1077
British Institute of Recorded Sound
Plans 1971 236
Plans 1971-2 962
Cambridge Theatre 1108
Camden Festival 554-7(p)
Plans 1971 224
Carlos Opera Group 927
Coliseum
Acoustics 467
See also Sadler's Wells Opera at the London Coliseum
Collegiate Theatre 554-7
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company 164
Plans 1971 611
English Opera Group 1013-16(p)
Focus Opera Group
Plans 1971 221-2
Fulham Light Operatic Society
Plans 1971 1077
Guildhall School of Music and Drama 176, 464, 842
Hammersmith Municipal Opera 746-7
Plans 1971 309, 1077
Handel Opera Society 1112-15
Plans 1971 221, 886
London Opera Centre 177, 561, 836-7
Plans 1971 221, 1077
London Opera Group 263-4
Munich, Bavarian State Opera
Plans 1972 977
New Opera Company
Plans 1971-2 409
Opera Concerts 554-5(p)
Opera da Camera 164-5, 455-6
Plans 1971 222
Opera Players
Plans 1971 409
Park Lane Group
Plans 1972 1077
Polytechnic of Central London 651, 1119
Plans 1971 977
Promenade Concerts 841-2
Plans 1971 610-11
Queen Elizabeth Hall 924-6
Royal Academy of Music 78-9(p), 462-3
Royal College of Music
Plans 1971 611
Royal Festival Hall 77-8, 354, 560-1, 839-41
Plans 1971 130, 513
Sadler's Wells Theatre 190-1
University College 360
Plans 1972 778
Victoria and Albert Museum
Covent Garden Exhibition 918-19
Plans 522
Wagner Society 967
Western Opera
Plans 1971 513
Los Angeles:
El Camino College 971
Music Center Opera Association 869
Luxembourg: Théâtre Municipal
Plans 1971-2 892
Lyons:
Festival Plans 1971 134
Opéra de Lyon 151-2(p)
Plans 1971-2 890
Macerata Festival F93-4(p)
Maidenhead Amateur Opera Society 926
Plans 1971 513
Maidstone Arts Festival 926
Mainz:
Plans 1971-2 1079
Manchester:
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company 655
Royal Manchester College of Music 175
Sadler's Wells Opera 655-6
Mannheim: National Theatre 630, 643
Plans 1971 412
Plans 1971-2 800
Mantua 440-1
Marseilles: Théâtre de l'Opéra 152, 529-30
Plans 1971-2 981-2
Melbourne: Australian Opera
Plans 1971 132

Mexico City:
Chamber Opera
Plans 1971 133
National Opera 911
Opera Camerata
Plans 1971 133
Miami:
Opera Guild of Greater Miami
Plans 1972 888
'Midsummer Madness'
by Harold Rosenthal 856-7
Milan:
La Scala ..... 100(p), 116-18(p), 278-9, 335-6, 485-7(p), 1107
Plans 1971 38-40
Plans 1971-2 711
Piccola Scala 336
Minneapolis Centre Opera Company
In New York ..... 974-6(p), 993
In San Francisco
Plans 1971 131
Minnesota Centre Opera
Plans 1971-2 978
Mönchengladbach 404-5
Monte Carlo: Opéra de Monte Carlo
Plans 1971 133
Plans 1971-2 ..... 711, 801
Montreal:
Opéra de Quebec 1093-4
Plans 1971-2 411
Opera Guild 323
Place des Arts 57-8, 512, 529
Plans 1971 57
Moscow:
Bolshoi Theatre Opera ..... 98(p)
Plans 1971 224
Plans 1971-2 801
In New York
Plans 1972 107
In Tokyo 907
In Vienna 1074-5
Plans 1971 799
Odessa Opera and Ballet
Theatre 451
Perm Opera ..... 339-41(p)
Mulhouse: Théâtre Municipal
Plans 1971-2 1078
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera ..... 61-3(p), 153-4(p), 158, 252, 325-8(p), 343 532-5(p), 643, 722-4(p), 1062-5(p), 1105, 1108
Plans 1971 310
Plans 1971-2 ..... 517, 800
In London
Plans 1972 977
Festival ..... F14(p), F53-63(p)
Plans 1971 ..... 134, 311-12, 616
Plans 1972 ..... F25
International Music Competition
Plans 1971 225
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz 782-5(p)
Plans 1971-2 892
Plans 1972 982-3
Nancy: Grand Théâtre 341-2
Plans 1971-2 982
Naples:
Neapolitan Musical Autumn 66-7
San Paolo and Rio de Janeiro
Municipal Opera Companies 483-4(p)
Teatro San Carlo ..... 108, 434-7(p), 643, 731-4(p)
Plans 1971-2 1080
Netherlands Opera Foundation 64-5
Plans 1971 ..... 412, 892, 983
Plans 1971-2 710
New Orleans ..... 217-19(p), 505-7
Plans 1971 223
Plans 1971-2 516
New York:
Metropolitan ..... 35-6(p), 53(p), 106, 120-1(p), 158, 279, 407-8(p), 425(p), 507, 581, 973-4(p), 1050, 1053, 1058, 1108
Plans 1971-2 514
Plans 1972 107
Statistics 106-7, 501
June Festival Plans 1971 409
Metropolitan Opera Guild 387
Metropolitan Opera Studio
At Newport Musical Festival 869
American Opera Society 869
Carnegie Hall 724-5
City Opera ..... 53-4, 425-6(p), 507-8(p), 778, 972-3(p), 1050-3
Plans 1971 ..... 38, 514
Clarion Concerts 508-9
Handel Society of New York 427, 509
Plans 1971 130
Hunter College
Plans 1971 130
Juilliard American Opera Centre 426-7, 509-10(p)
Little Orchestra Society 54
Plans 1971 410
Manhattan School of Music 510-11
Plans 1971-2 978
Mannes Opera Workshop 511
Minneapolis Centre Opera Company 974-6(p), 993
Moscow, Bolshoi Opera
Plans 1972 107
NET Opera Theatre
Plans 1971-2 1077-8
Opera Orchestra of New York 121, 427, 509
Plans 1972 888
Television Plans 1972 1058
Newark: Opera Theatre of
New Jersey
Plans 1971-2 798-9
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Northern Opera
Plans 1971 309-10
Newport Music Festival 869
Nice: Cimiez Arena
Plans 1971 709
Nonsuch Opera Society 263
'Nordica at the Palace'
by E. Romayne Simmons and D.
J. Holland ..... 1059-61(p)

Norfolk (Conn.) 883
Nottingham University 360
Nuremberg: City Opera 329-30
Plans 1971-2 800
Plans 1972 412
Obituaries 69-70(p), 162, 208-9(p), 345, 451-2(p), 501-2(p), 644-5(p), 739-40(p), 780-1(p), 915-16(p), 1006-7(p), 1106-7(p)
Odessa Opera and Ballet Theatre
In Moscow 451
Oldenburg City Theatre
Plans 1971-2 710, 1079
Olomouc 334
Opera da Camera 164-5, 195-8(p), 455-6
Opera Federation
Plans 1971 222
Opera For All 255, 324, 467, 566
Plans 1971 44, 139, 229, 876, 1086
Plans 1971-2 886
Opera on Stamps 115
Opera on the Gramophone:
29: *Turandot*, by Edward Greenfield 8-19(p)
30: *Un Ballo in Maschera*, by Lord Harewood 287-302(p)
31: *Siegfried*, part 1, by Alan Blyth 1041-8(p)
Opera Players
Plans 1971 409
Orange: Théâtre Antique
Plans 1971 612
ORTF (French Radio) 433-4, 792-4, 997-8
Plans 1971 709, 890
Oslo: Norwegian Opera 253, 446, 634-6(p), 1097-8
Plans 1971-2 614
Oxford University Opera Club 173-5
Plans 1971 707
Palermo: Teatro Massimo
Plans 1971 310-11
Palmerston North 911-12
Paris:
Opéra 580-1, 699, 959-62(p), 963, 996-7
Plans 1971-2 708-9, 890
Plans 1972-3 699
Seat Prices 869
Opéra-Comique 341, 580-1, 642, 699, 902-5, 963, 997
Plans 1971-2 709, 890
ORTF 433-4, 792-4, 997-8
Plans 1971 890
Plans 1971-2 709
Réunion des Théâtres Lyriques Nationaux 278
Sofia Opera
Plans 1971 310
Théâtre de Paris
Plans 1971 890
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées
Plans 1972 799
'Paris Opéra Modernized' by Charles Pitt 959-62(p)
Parma: Teatro Regio 441-2
Plans 1971 40
'Pauline Viardot: a 150th Anniversary Tribute' by April Fitzlyon 582-8(p)
People:
87: John Lanigan, by Alan Blyth 20-5(p)
88: Renata Scotto, by Eugenio Gara 199-206(p)
89: Reginald Goodall, by Alan Blyth 280-6(p)
90: Sesto Bruscantini, by Elizabeth Forbes 491-6(p)
91: Heather Harper, by Noel Goodwin 594-600(p)
92: Ludmila Dvorakova, by Alan Blyth 768-72(p)
93: John Pritchard, by Harold Rosenthal 870-6(p)
Perm Opera
In Moscow 339-41(p)
Philadelphia:
Curtis Institute 286
Grand Opera 127, 428-9
Plans 1971-2 888
Lyric Opera 126-7, 427-8
Plans 1971-2 888-9
Phoenix Opera F33-5(p)
Plans 1971 223
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale 451
Pilsen:
Plans 1971-2 980-1
Pisa: Teatro Verdi 643
Pittsburgh Opera
Plans 1971-2 611
Plovdiv 386-7
Poznan Opera 821
Prague:
Festival Plans 1971 224-5
National Theatre 333(p), 884, 901-2
Plans 1971-2 980
'Pushkin and the Opera in Russia', by Martin Cooper 96-100(p)
Quebec: Opéra du Quebec
Plans 1972 980
RAI (Italian Radio) 215, 819-20, 906
Readers' Letters 85-6, 180-2, 268-72, 323-4, 467-70, 564-6, 660-2, 752-8, 846, 929-32, 1030, 1127-31
'"Realizing" Monteverdi', by Raymond Leppard 954-8(p)
Redhill: Surrey Opera Group 927
Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale
Plans 1972 1080
'"Resident" at Work', by Ande Anderson 773-7(p)
'Reviving England's 18th Century Operas', by Roger Fiske 192-8(p)
Richmond: Gemini Opera 926-7
Plans 1971 409
Rio de Janeiro:
Chamber Opera of Teatro Colón, Buenos Aires 332-3
Teatro Municipal 239-40, 884, 995
In Naples 483-4(p)

Rome:
Concerti di Roma 215-16
Teatro dell' Opera 118-19(p), 158, 213-16, 482-3, 539-43(p), 734-6(p)
Terme di Caracalla 816-17(p), 906
Plans 1971 413, 711
Rouen Opera 342, 642
Plans 1971 890-1
Ruce 382-3
Russian Opera 96-100
Saarbrücken 630-1, 880, 1079
St-Gallen 1093-4
Saint Paul
Plans 1971 516
St Pölten 332
Salzburg:
Easter Festival 606-7(p)
Plans 1971 41
Plans 1972 707
Landestheater
Plans 1971-2 889
Summer Festival F37-44(p)
Plans 1971 225, 616-17
Plans 1972 F36
San Antonio Festival 511-12
Plans 1971 223
San Diego:
Plans 1971-2 978
San Francisco:
Opera Association 25, 55-6(p), 127-8(p), 145-6(p), 869, 986-71(p), 1050-1, 1053-6(p)
Plans 1971 310, 515-16
English Opera Group 1055
Minneapolis Centre Opera Company
Plans 1971 131
Spring Opera 503-5(p)
Western Opera Theatre
Plans 1971 131
Santa Fé:
Festival F98-104(p)
Opera
Plans 1971 223
Santiago: Teatro Municipal 699
Saõ Paolo: Teatro Municipal
In Naples 483-4(p)
Scheveningen: Netherlands
Opera Foundation 64-5, 245-6
Scholarships:
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial
Scholarship 225
Kirsten Flagstad Memorial
Scholarship 19
Kurt Adler Award 828
Schwetzingen Festival 627-8
Scottish Opera 94-5(p), 170-3(p), 589-93(p), 963, 1121-3(p), F26-8
Plans 1971 37, 609-10, 885
In Belfast
Plans 1971 967
Finances 581
Seattle Opera Association 146-7, 608, 625
Plans 1971-2 410
Seoul: Kim Cha Kyung
Opera Company 632-3
Sheffield University Music Department 356-60(p)
'S-Hertogenbosch International Singing Competition
Plans 1971 225
Siena: Settimana Musicale Senese 1004-6(p)
Silesian State Opera 821
'Sir Tyrone Guthrie: an Appreciation', by Joan Cross 696-8(p)
Sofia Opera: 379-80, 383-5(p), 497-8
In Paris
Plans 1971 310
Opera House Exterior 381(p)
'Solti's Covent Garden – and after', by Harold Rosenthal 672-5(p)
'Solti's Ten Years', by Brian Magee 576-80(p)
Spoleto: Festival of Two Worlds F86-7
Spotlight 42, 135, 227, 318, 417, 522, 617, 713, 803, 894, 986, 1083
Stara Zagora 385-6
Stirling: Scottish Opera 1121-3(p)
Stockholm:
Royal Opera 158, 247-8(p), 343, 448-50(p), 500, 638, 914
Plans 1971-2 892
Drottningholm Court Theatre 914
Plans 1971 312
English Opera Group 914
Strasbourg:
L'Opéra du Rhin 278
Théâtre Municipal 432-3(p), 729-30(p)
Plans 1971-2 1078
'Stravinsky and Opera', by Lord Harewood 478-81(p)
Stuttgart: Wurttemberg State Opera 63-4, 158, 252, 343, 405, 500, 535, 631, 643, 700, 881
Plans 1971-2 892
In Athens F78
Sutton: London Opera Group 263-4
Swansea: Welsh National Opera
Plans 1971 309
Sydney:
Australian Opera 278, 1072-4
Opera House 869
Tallinn: State Opera 451
Tel-Aviv: Israel National Opera 1131
Television and Opera 370, 660-2
'Ten Days before Easter – with the Editor in Italy' 482-9(p), 496
'To a Wider Public', by Alan Blyth 370
Tokyo:
Berlin, German Opera 907
Chamber Opera Group 907-9(p)
Fujiwara 907, 910-11
Moscow, Bolshoi Opera 907
Nikikai 907, 908-9
Teatro Uneo
Plans 1971 413
Toronto: Canadian Opera 1095-6
Plans 1971 411
Plans 1971-6 708

Toulouse:
International Singing Competition
Plans 1971 ... 225
Théâtre du Capitole ... 342
Plans 1971-2 ... 1078
Trier ... 881
Trieste: Teatro Giuseppe Verdi ... 119, 216-17, 442-3
Plans 1971-2 ... 801, 1080-1
Turin:
RAI ... 819-20
Teatro Nuovo
Plans 1971-2 ... 1081
Teatro Regio ... 278, 443-4(p), 537-9(p), 818-20(p)
Twenty-five years ago ... 159, 344-5, 546-7(p), 741, 917(p), 1108
'25 Years of Opera and Ballet', by Alan Blyth ... 918-19(p)
'Two Singers of Yesterday', by Rupert Bruce-Lockhart 779-80(p)
Urbana-Champaign: University of Illinois Opera Group ... 251(p)
Utah: Brigham Young University ... 625-6(p)
Vadstena: International Music Academy ... 914, 1098-9
Vancouver Opera Association ... 68, 240, 626, 728
Plans 1971-2 ... 612
Plans 1972-3 ... 708
Varna ... 498
Venice:
Düsseldorf, Deutsche Oper am Rhein
Plans 1971 ... 41
La Fenice ... 210-11, 445, 488-9(p), 496, 543-4, 730-1
Plans 1971 ... 40-1
Plans 1971-2 ... 983
In Lausanne ... 1100-2
Zagreb Opera ... 211
Vercelli International Music Competition
Plans 1971 ... 225
Verdi Conference: *Macbeth* ... F87-8
Verona:
Arena ... F87-92(p)
Plans 1971 ... 312, 518
Verdi Conference ... F87-8
Vienna:
American Opera Workshop 431, 605
Chamber Opera ... 239, 431, 789
Plans 1971 ... 38, 310
Plans 1971-2 ... 708, 889
Festival Plans 1971 ... 225
Gesellschaft für Musiktheater ... 431
Moscow, Bolshoi Opera ... 1074-5
Plans 1971 ... 799
State Opera ... 32-4(p), 149-50(p), 158, 251, 330-1, 341, 429-31, 601-5(p), 726, 1105
Plans 1971-2 ... 38, 410-11, 612
Plans 1972-3 ... 980
Volksoper ... 331-2, 726-7
Vocal Competitions:
Geneva International Music Competition ... 225, 1061
Munich International Music Competition ... 225
's-Hertogenbosch International Singing Competition ... 225, 1061
Toulouse International Singing Competition ... 225
Vercelli International Music Competition ... 225
Vratsa ... 381-2
'*Walküre* Discography – addenda', by Alan Blyth ... 160-2
Warsaw ... 820-1(p)
Washington:
Central Opera Service National Conference
Plans 1971 ... 707
John F. Kennedy Centre for the Performing Arts ... 993-5
Plans 1971 ... 516, 707, 799
Opera Society of Washington ... 993-5
Plans 1972 ... 611, 889
Opera/South
Plans 1972 ... 1078
We Hear That 43(p), 136(p), 226-7(p), 314, 416-17(p), 519(p), 618(p), 712(p), 802(p), 893(p), 985(p), 1082(p)
Wellington ... 633
Plans 1971 ... 711
Welsh National Opera ... 94, 1024-8(p)
Plans 1971 ... 221
Plans 1971-2 ... 705-6
Finances ... 107-8, 190
In Bristol ... 652-3(p)
In Cardiff ... 653-4, 1123-5
In Swansea
Plans 1971 ... 309
'West Berlin's Opera', by Horst Koegler ... 676-83(p)
Wexford Festival ... 80-3(p)
Plans 1971 ... 617, F45
Weybridge: Opera Marco
Plans 1971 ... 611
'A Whale of a Story', by Herbert Weinstock ... 207-8
Wiesbaden:
Hessian State Opera ... 252
Plans 1971-2 ... 800-1
Festival Plans 1971 ... 134, 415
'Will the real Boris Godunov please stand up?', by Arthur Jacobs 388-96(p)
Wuppertal ... 405-6, 1067-8
Plans 1971-2 ... 223-4, 983
Zagreb Opera
At Athens Festival ... F77
In Venice ... 211
Zürich Opera ... 343, 1102-4
Plans 1971-2 ... 615
Festival Plans 1971 ... 312, 518

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Anderson, Ande
' "Resident" at Work' ..... 773-7(p)
Ardoin, John
Reports from Dallas 219-20, 237
Report from San Antonio 511-12
Baxter, Robert
Report from Boston 786-7
Reports from Hartford 237-8, 607-8
Report from Vadstena 1098-9
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome ..... 118-19(p), 213-15, 539-43(p), 734-6(p), 816-17(p), 906
Report on RAI 906
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 217-19, 505-7
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from Santa Fé ..... 1104, F98-104(p)
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 55-6(p), 127-8(p), 145-6(p), 503-5(p), 968-71(p)
Bloomfield, Theodore
Reports from Geneva ..... 67-8, 248-9, 338-9, 544-5, 638-41(p)
Reports from Lausanne ..... 1100-2, F95-7(p)
Report from Zürich 1102-4
Blyth, Alan (Associate Editor)
Opera on the Gramophone 31: *Siegfried*, part 1 ..... 1041-8(p)
People 87: John Lanigan ..... 20-5(p)
People 89: Reginald Goodall 280-6(p)
People 92: Ludmila Dvorakova 768-72(p)
'To a Wider Public' 370
'*Walküre* discography – addenda' 160-2
et passim
Bogdanova, A.
Report from Moscow ..... 339-41(p)
Borowsky, Jules
Report from Johannesburg 912-13
Bourke, Gerard
Report from Cork 728-9
Report from Dublin 240-1
Branco, Joâo de Freitas
Report from Lisbon 636-7
Bremini, Ireneo
Reports from Trieste 119, 216-17, 442-3
Bruce-Lockhart, Rupert
'Two Singers of Yesterday' 779-80(p)
Camuto, Alessandro
Reports from Venice 210-11, 445, 543-4, 730-1
Cooper, Martin
'Pushkin and the Opera in Russia' ..... 96-100(p)
Covell, Roger
Report from Sydney 1072-4
Crichton, Ronald
'*Boris Godunov* at Covent Garden' 841-2
Cross, Joan
'Sir Tyrone Guthrie: an Appreciation' ..... 696-8(p)
Crowther, Richard
Report from Lisbon 737-8
Dannenberg, Peter
Reports from Bremen 243, 628
Reports from Hamburg 58-9(p), 244, 402-3(p), 629-30(p), 1067(p)
Report from Hanover 329
Report from Kiel 245
Dealtry, Michael
Report from Basle ..... 157(p)
De Schauensee, Max
Report from Baltimore 126
Report from Colorado 881-3
Reports from Philadelphia 126-7, 427-9
Report from Washington 993-5
Dettmer, Roger
Reports from Chicago ..... 122-6(p), 1068-71
Eckstein, Pavel
Report from Brno 334
Report from Olomouc 334
Reports from Prague ..... 333, 884 901-2(p)
Ericson, Raymond
Report from Norfolk (Conn.) 883
Faro, Antonio José
Reports from Rio de Janeiro 239-40, 332-3, 884, 995
Figueroa, Oscar
Reports from Buenos Aires 787-8, 1071-2
Fiske, Roger
'Reviving England's 18th-century Operas' ..... 192-8(p)
Fitzlyon, April
'Pauline Viardot: a 150th anniversary tribute' ..... 582-8(p)
Forbes, Elizabeth
People 90: Sesto Bruscantini 491-6(p)
Report on the Brighton Festival ..... F33-5(p)
Report from the Wexford Festival ..... 80-3(p)
Così fan tutte at the Guildhall School 464
L'Incoronazione di Poppaea by the London Opera Centre 463-4
Khovanshchina by the Chelsea Opera Group 353-4
The Magic Flute by the Welsh National Opera ..... 652-3(p)

Orpheus ed Eurydice at Camden Town Hall ... 651
Rigoletto at Salder's Wells Opera ... 1012-13(p)
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo ... 446, 634-6(p), 1097-8
Frankenstein, Alfred
Report from Jaffa ... 632
Fuchs, Erich
Report from Mannheim ... 630
Reports from Saarbrücken 630-1, 880
Report from Trier ... 881
Gara, Eugenio
People 88: Renata Scotto 199-206(p)
Giovine, Alfredo
Report from Bari ... 437-8(p)
Goodwin, Noël
People 91: Heather Harper 594-600(p)
Graf, Milan
Report from Belgrade ... 249-50
Graham, Colin
'Bulgarian Diary' ... 379-87(p), 497-500(p)
Greenfield, Edward
Opera on the Gramophone 29: *Turandot* ... 8-19(p)
Grier, Christopher
Paride ed Elena at Barber Institute, Birmingham ... 748-9
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Report from Barga ... 1096-7(p)
Report from Bergamo ... 65-6
Report from Bologna ... 438-9
Report from Florence ... 814-15(p)
Report from Genoa ... 815-16
Report from Macerata ... F93-4(p)
Report from Mantua ... 440-1
Report from Parma ... 441-2
Report from Siena ... 1004-6(p)
Reports from Turin ... 443-4(p), 537-9(p), 818-20(p)
Hamilton, Stuart
Report from Toronto ... 1095-6
Harewood, Lord
Opera on the Gramophone 30: *Un Ballo in Maschera* 287-302(p)
'Stravinsky and Opera' ... 478-81(p)
Report from the Holland Festival ... F79-82(p)
Heayes, Neil
'The Chelsea Opera Group at Twenty-one' ... 109-15(p)
Hewitt, James
'James Joyce and the Heroic Tenor' ... 101-5(p)
Hicks, Anthony
Report from the Brighton Festival ... F35-6
Higgins, John
Report from the Salzburg Festival ... F37-43(p)
Hoffer, Peter
Report from Col Val d'Elsa ... 794-6(p), 813-14(p)
Reports from Milan ... 116-18(p), 335-6
Holland, D. J.
'Nordica at the Palace' ... 1059-61(p)
Honolka, Kurt
Report from Augsburg ... 401
Report from Salzburg ... 606-7(p)
Report from Schwetzingen ... 627-8
Reports from Stuttgart ... 63-4, 405, 535, 631, 700, 881
Hutchinson, Peter
Report from Munich ... 782-5(p)
Report from Vienna ... 726-7
Jacobs, Arthur
'Will the Real Boris Godunov Please Stand Up?' ... 388-96(p)
et passim
Kanski, Josef
Report from Lodz ... 821
Report from Poznan ... 821
Report on the Silesian State Opera ... 821
Report from Warsaw ... 820-1(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Così fan tutte at Manchester School of Music ... 175
Report from Manchester ... 655-6
Kerensky, Oleg
Report from Athens ... F77-8
Klein, John W.
'Daniel-François Auber, 1782-1871' ... 684-90(p)
'Giovacchino Forzano, 1884-1970' ... 303-8(p)
Koegler, Horst
Report from Bergamo ... 1096
Report from Bonn ... 998-9(p)
Reports from Cologne ... 243, 628-9, 701-2, 1065
Report from Dortmund ... 702-3
Reports from Düsseldorf ... 60-1, 243-4, 401-2, 531-2, 703-4, 1066(p)
Reports from Frankfurt ... 154-5(p), 530-1(p)
Report from Mönchengladbach 404-5
Reports from Wuppertal ... 405-6 1067-8(p)
'West Berlin's Opera' ... 676-83(p)
Krause, Ernest
Reports from Berlin ... 631-2, 724
Langdon, Michael
'Lord Sheffield: Singer's Friend' ... 698
Law, Richard
Aida at Covent Garden ... 1116
Leppard, Raymond
'"Realizing" Monteverdi' ... 954-8(p)
Leslie, Murray
Reports from Innsbruck ... 238-9, 605-6, 727-8
Report from Linz ... 789-90
Report from Nuremberg ... 329-30
Report from St-Gallen ... 1093-4
Report from St Pölten ... 332
Lewinski, W. E. von
Report from Cassel ... 328-9(p)

Llewellyn, Redvers
'John Myrrdyn' 70
Loveland, Kenneth
Report from Craig-y-nos 927-8
Reports on the Welsh National Opera 653-4, 1123-5
McCredie, Andrew D.
Report from Adelaide ..... 147-9(p)
Magee, Bryan
Report from Berlin ..... 1000-3(p)
'Solti's Ten Years' ..... 576-80(p)
Mahony, Patrick
Report from Los Angeles 971
Mann, William
'Festival Opera Reconsidered' F10-14(p)
et passim
Marshall, William
Morals à la Mode at Sutton 263-4
'Round London' 926-7
Mayer, Tony
Report from Aix-en-Provence ..... F47-50(p)
Report from Lyons ..... 151-2(p)
Reports from Marseilles 152, 529-30
Mazzarella, Silvester
Reports from Helsinki ..... 241-2, 334-5, 626-7(p), F46
Milnes, Rodney
'Ever Decreasing Circles' ..... 945-53(p)
Carmen at Sadler's Wells Opera ..... 1011-12(p)
Cavalleria Rusticana and *Pagliacci* on film 924-6
Die Entführung aus dem Serail at Sadler's Wells Opera ..... 837-8(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen at Covent Garden ..... 1016-19(p)
Morris, Gwyn
Report from Rome 215-16
Oh, Byung Chul
Report from Seoul 632-3
Osborne, Charles
La Bohème at Sadler's Wells Opera 72
Don Carlos at Croydon 747-8
et passim
Page, Frederick
Report from Palmerston North 911-12
Report from Wellington 633
Payne, Anthony
Il Corsaro on BBC Radio 465
Hugh the Drover on BBC Radio 465-7
Pitt, Charles
Reports from Paris 792-4, 902-5, 996-8
'Paris Opéra Modernized' ..... 959-62(p)
Porter, Andrew
passim
Potvin, Gilles
Reports from Montreal 57-8, 512, 529, 1094-5
Price, Gilbert
Reports from Barcelona 246-7, 336-7, 446-8
Reimias, Theresia
Report from Utah ..... 625-6(p)
Robinson, Philip
Susanna by the Handel Opera Society 1114-15
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
Editor's Comments
'The American Opera Scene' 1040
'The Arts Council, London and the Provinces' ..... 94-5(p)
'The Exclusiveness of Opera' 944
'Festival Summers' F9-10
'Midsummer Madness' 856-7
'Solti's Covent Garden – and after' ..... 672-5(p)
'Ten days before Easter' ..... 482-9(p), 496
et passim
Rosenthal, Helen
The Village Barber at Sheffield University ..... 356-60(p)
Book review 744-5
Rothon, Greville
Reports from Munich ..... 61-3(p), 153-4(p), 325-8(p), 532-5(p), 722-4(p), 1062-5(p)
Rudland, Kenneth
Il Barbiere di Siviglia at Sadler's Wells Opera ..... 839(p)
Ryde, P. J.
'*Götterdämmerung* – possible solutions to some Wagner Problems' ..... 26-31(p)
Sadie, Stanley
La Fedeltà Premiata at the Collegiate Theatre, London 556-7(p)
Il Mondo della Luna by the London Opera Centre 561
Safranek, Milos
Report from Brno ..... 790-2(p)
St Clair, F. B.
Report from Seattle 625
Report from Vancouver 728
Sallström, Ake
Reports from Stockholm ..... 247-8(p), 448-50(p), 638, 914
Schaumkell, Claus-Dieter
Report from Cologne 785-6
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
passim
Shirley, George
'The Black Performer' ..... 858-67(p)
Simmons, E. Romayne
'Nordica at the Palace' ..... 1059-61(p)
Smith, Patrick J.
Report from Caramoor ..... F104(p)
Stuckenschmidt, H. H.
Reports from Berlin 59-60, 242-3, 401, 879-80, 1003-4
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Report from Bayreuth F72-73
Reports from Berlin 406-7, 535-7(p)

Reports fromCassel ..... 397-400(p), 877-9(p)
Report from Göttingen F75-6
Report from the Halle Festival ..... F73-5(p)
Report from Hanover 403-4
Report from Munich ..... F53-60(p)
Report from Salzburg F43-4
Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples ..... 66-7, 434-7(p), 731-4(p)
Tierney, Neil
Tamburlaine at Liverpool University ..... 1125-6(p)
Trilling, Ossia
Report from Divonne-les-Bains ..... F51-2(p)
Tubeuf, André
Reports from Strasbourg ..... 432-3(p), 729-30(p)
Vermeulen, Ernst
Report on the Netherlands Opera Foundation 64-5, 245-6
Walsh, Stephen
Report from Budapest 156
The Tsar's Bride on BBC Radio 844
Warrack, John
'Britten's Television Opera'.....371-8(p)
et passim
Watmough, David
Reports from Seattle 146-7, 608, 625
Reports from Vancouver 240, 626
Weaver, William
Reports from Florence ..... 211-13(p), 439-40, F83-6(p)
Report from Spoleto F86-7
Weber, Hildegard
Report from Frankfurt ..... 700-1(p)
Wechsberg, Joseph
Reports from Vienna ..... 32-4(p), 149-50(p), 429-30, 601-3(p), 1074-5
Weinstock, Herbert
'A Whale of a Story' 207-8
Reports from New York ..... 35-6(p), 53-4(p), 120-1(p), 407-8(p), 425-7(p), 507-11(p), 724-5, 972-4(p)
Welsh, Christopher Norton
Report from Bregenz..... F44-5(p)
Reports from Graz ..... 34-5(p), 150-1, 725-6, 1075-6(p)
Reports from Vienna 239, 430-1, 604-5, 726, 789
Wilhelm, Kurt Hermann
Report from Mexico City 911
Wilkes, Edmund C.
Report from Tokyo ..... 907-11(p)
Wolff, Stéphane
Report on French Radio..... 433-4

III. INDEX TO OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
London: Opera Concerts ..... *554-5*(p)
L'Africaine (Meyerbeer)
Florence F*83*
Graz *725-6*
Die Agyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
Vienna: State Opera ..... *149-50*(p)
Aida (Verdi)
Bremen 243
Buenos Aires 1071
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 654, *1124-5*
Cork: Dublin Grand Opera Society 728-9
Hartford (Conn.) *237-8*
Lodz 821
London: Covent Garden *1110-12*(p), *1116*
Mexico City 911
Philadelphia *427-8*
Rome..... *817*(p)
Seoul *632-3*
Vancouver *240*
Verona ..... 753(p), F*90-2*
Wiesbaden 252
Recordings: Complete 49
Albena (Hadjyev)
Ruce 383
Albert Herring (Britten)
Brighton: Phoenix Opera ..... F*34-5*(p)
New York City Opera *973*(p), *1051-2*
Wexford *83*
Recordings: Excerpts 235
Alcina (Handel)
Stockholm ..... *449-50*(p)
Aleko (Rachmaninoff) 99
Alfabeto a Sorpresa (Mortari)
Barga 1097
Amahl and the Night Visitors (Menotti)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop..... 431
L'Amico Fritz (Mascagni)
Philadelphia *428-9*
Piacenza 451
Anacreon (Cherubini)
Siena..... *1005-6*
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Recordings: Complete 234
Anna Bolena (Donizetti) 86, 207-8
Recordings: Complete 47-8
Anne Pedersdotter (Braein)
Oslo ..... *634-5*(p)
Antigone 43 (Pipkov) 497
Antithèse (Kagel)
Munich 327-8
Arabella (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden *73-4*
Munich..... 63
Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda)
Durham 264-5

Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Düsseldorf 60
Glyndebourne F*19-22*(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera *1023-4*
Munich *1062-3*, F*58-9*
Tokyo *909-10*
Vienna State Opera 1105
Recordings: Complete 622-4
Ariodante (Handel)
Halle F*73-4*(p)
New York: Handel Society of New York 509
Washington *994-5*
Arlecchinata (Salieri)
Divonne-les-Bains F52(p)
Arlecchino (Busoni)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 510-11
Tokyo *907-8*(p)
Armide (Gluck)
London: University College 360
Oxford *173-5*
Artaxerxes (Arne) 192-5, 468
Atalanta (Handel)
Maidstone 926
Attila (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera *879-80*
Naples *434*
Rome *215*
Attilio Regolo (Hasse)
Göttingen F*75-6*
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Barcelona: Klagenfurt Opera Company *448*
Düsseldorf 243-4
Helsinki 626
Lyons *151-2*(p)
Munich 783(p)
Oslo 253, 446
Stockholm 247-8(p)
Turin 818-19(p)
Aventures et Nouvelles Aventures (Ligeti)
Graz *34-5*(p)
Un Ballo in Maschera (Verdi)
Bari 437
Geneva *67-8*
London: Covent Garden *552-3*(p), *647*
New York City Opera 507-8(p)
Stockholm 449
Strasbourg 432
Venice *543*
Recordings 287-302
Recordings: Complete 716-17
Il Barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Vienna Chamber Opera *789*
Il Barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini) 754-8
Berlin: German Opera *59-60*
Brighton: Phoenix Opera F*33-4*(p)
Helsinki 241
Lausanne: Venice, Teatro La Fenice *1100-1*
London: Covent Garden *648-50*(p)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *839*(p)
Mexico City 911
Milan *485-6*(p)
New York: Metropolitan *407-8*
Paris: Opéra-Comique *903-4*
Stockholm 638
Warsaw 821
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Munich *1063-5*(p)
Prague 901
Vienna State Opera 331
Beatris (Charpentier)
Aix-en-Provence F*49-50*(p)
Beatrix Cenci (Ginastera)
Washington *993-4*
Belfagor (Respighi)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 509
Belisario (Donizetti)
Bergamo *65-6*
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Toulouse 342
Der Besuch der Alten Dame (Einem)
Vienna State Opera *601-3*(p)
Zurich *1102-3*
Der Bettelstudent (Millöcker)
Zurich 343
Billy Budd (Britten)
Chicago *122-3*(p)
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Chicago *122-4*(p)
Florence *212-13*(p)
Paris: ORTF Concert 794
La Bohème (Puccini)
Barcelona 447
Craig-y-nos *927-8*
Hamburg 343, 1105
Hartford (Conn.) 607
Helsinki 242
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *72*
Macerata F93-4(p)
Mexico City 911
Montreal *57*
Munich 643
Paris: Opéra-Comique *905*
San Antonio 512
Scheveningen: Netherlands Opera Foundation *65*
Sydney 1072
Trieste 216
Wiesbaden 252
Bomarzo (Ginastera)
Kiel 245
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
97, 388-96(p), 752-4
Belgrade 249
Berlin: German Opera *242-3*, *1002*
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *653-4*, 1125
London: Covent Garden 392(p), 394(p), *647-8*(p), *841-2*
Spoleto F*86-7*
Tokyo: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera 907
Vienna: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera *1074-5*
Weimar 395(p)
La Calisto (Cavalli)

Glyndebourne ..... F22-3(p)
Il Campanello (Donizetti)
Turin 443
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... F59(p)
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Buenos Aires *1071-2*
Carmen (Bizet) 323-4
Geneva *248-9*
Hamburg ..... *704*(p), *721-2*(p), 1105
Helsinki F46
Lisbon 737
London: Covent Garden *169-70*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *1011-12*(p)
Maidstone 926
Manchester: Sadler's Wells Opera 656
Montreal *512*, *529*
Munich 643
New Orleans *506-7*
Philadelphia 127
San Francisco 56
Seattle *625*
Strasbourg 729
Tokyo 907
Venice *731*
Recordings: Excerpts 232
Carmina Burana (Orff)
Berlin: German Opera ..... 1000-2(p)
Dallas *220*
Munich ..... *61-3*(p)
Catulli Carmina (Orff)
Berlin: German Opera 1000-2
Il Cavaliere Errante (Traetta)
Colorado *881-2*
Cavalleria Rusticana (Mascagni) 180
Bari 438
Florence *439*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... *1019-20*(p)
Naples 437
New York: Metropolitan *1053*
Film *924-5*
Recordings: Complete 992
Recordings: Excerpts 992
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Barcelona 448
Cologne 628-9
Edinburgh ..... F*31-3*(p)
Florence ..... F*84-5*(p)
New York City Opera 425
Chatterton (Victory)
ORTF *433-4*
Chi Soffre, Speri (Mazzocchi and Marazzoli)
Vadstena *1098-9*
The Clandestine Marriage (Wishart)
London: Guildhall School of Music *842*
La Clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Munich ..... F*57-9*(p)
New York: Juillard American Opera Centre 426-7
San Francisco ..... 504-5(p)
Il Coccodrillo (Bucchi)
Rome ..... *541-2*(p)
Il Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Caramoor F104
Colorado 882
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 642
Confessione (Fuga)
Turin ..... 818-19(p)
The Consul (Menotti)
Jaffa *632*
Contadina in Corte (Sacchini)
Barga 1097
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *454-5*
Mannheim *630*
Prague 901
Seattle *146-7*
Stockholm 343, 449
Vancouver *728*
Le Convenienze e le Inconvenienze Teatrali (Donizetti)
Trieste 442-3
Il Corsaro (Verdi)
BBC Radio *465*
Venice *730-1*
Una Cosa Rara (Soler)
Barcelona 246
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*47-8*(p)
Augsburg 251
Austin ..... 642(p)
Glyndebourne ..... F*24-5*(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera *1022-3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *460-1*(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music 464
London: Royal Festival Hall *354*
Manchester *175*
Rome *214-15*
San Francisco ..... *55-6*(p)
The Cranes are Flying (Nesterov)
Gorky 451
Crime and Punishment (Petrovics)
Helsinki *241*
Wuppertal *405-6*
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janácek)
Saarbrücken 631
Dal Male il Bene (Rospigliosi, Abbatini and Marazzoli)
Vadstena 914, 1099
La Dame Blanche (Boïeldieu)
Rouen 342
Dantons Tod (Einem)
Basle ..... *157*(p)
Berlin: German Opera 1000
Vienna State Opera 1105
Uno Dei Dieci (Malipiero)
Siena *1005*
Deidamia (Handel)
Düsseldorf *703*
Halle F75
The Devil and Kate (Dvorák)
Moscow: Perm Opera 339

The Devils of Loudon (Penderecki)
Graz ... *1075-6*(p)
Le Devin du Village (Rousseau)
Tokyo ... 908
Dialogues des Carmelites (Poulenc)
Paris: ORTF Concert ... *793*
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Caramoor ... F104(p)
Chicago ... *1070-1*
RAI ... 819
Recordings: Complete ... 810-12
Le Docteur Miracle (Bizet)
New York: Mannes Opera Workshop ... 511
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Austin ... 642
Berlin: German Opera ... 342, 1105
Buenos Aires ... 788
Croydon: Chelsea Opera Group ... *747-8*
Frankfurt ... 342-3(p)
Helsinki ... F46
Lisbon ... 737-8
Munich ... 643
Nancy ... 341
New York: Carnegie Chamber Music Hall ... 511
New York: Metropolitan *973-4*, *1053*
Pisa ... 643
Poznan ... *821*
Santa Fé ... *F102-4*(p)
Seattle ... *608*, *625*
Trieste ... *119*
Vienna State Opera ... *32-4*(p), *726*
Recordings: Complete ... 716
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Brussels ... 341
Cologne ... *964-5*(p), 967
Halle: Berlin State Opera ... F75
Hamburg ... 343, 1105
Lisbon ... *636-7*
Rouen ... 642
Strasbourg ... *729-30*(p)
Stuttgart ... *631*
Vienna State Opera ... 330-1
Recordings: Complete ... 621-2
Le Donne Curiose (Wolf-Ferrari)
Hanover ... *403*
Leipzig ... 643
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
New York: Metropolitan ... 35
Salzburg ... *F39-41*(p)
San Francisco ... 503-5(p)
Stockholm ... 247-8
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Düsseldorf ... *60-1*
Der Dorfbarbier (Schenk)
Durham ... *264-5*
Sheffield ... *356-60*(p)
Le Due Illustri Rivali (Mercadante)
Venice ... *210-11*
I Due Timidi (Rota)
Bari ... *437-8*(p)
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Barcelona ... 246
Frankfurt ... *700-1*(p)
Munich ... 643
New York: Metropolitan ... 120
RAI ... 906
Stuttgart ... 700
Warsaw ... *820*(p)
Recordings: Excerpts ... 234
Elisa e Claudio (Mercadante)
Naples ... *435-6*(p)
L'Elisir d'Amore (Donizetti)
Barcelona ... 246
Buenos Aires ... 1071
Desborough: Maidenhead Amateur Opera Society ... 926
Milan ... 335
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Cassel ... *397-8*
Edinburgh: Berlin, German Opera ... *F28-9*
Freiburg ... 252
Innsbruck ... *605-6*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ... *456-8*(p), *837-8*(p)
Munich ... F58-9
Nuremberg ... *329-30*
Salzburg ... F12(p), *F42-3*
Venice ... *489*(p), *496*
Recordings: Complete ... 141
The Ephysian Matron (Dibdin)
London: Opera da Camera ... *164-5*, 197(p)
Ernani (Verdi)
London: Sadler's Wells ... 946(p)
Turin ... 537-8(p)
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) ... 99
Barcelona: Belgrade Opera ... 337
Düsseldorf ... *531-2*
Geneva ... *544-5*
Genoa ... *815-16*
London: Covent Garden ... *346-50*(p)
San Francisco ... *1053-5*(p)
Sofia ... *497-8*
Tokyo: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera ... 907
Euryanthe (Weber)
New York: Little Orchestra Society ... *54*
The Excursions of Mr Broucek (Janácek)
Vienna: Volksoper ... *726-7*
The Faithful Shepherd (Handel)
Abingdon ... *1119-21*(p)
Falstaff (Verdi)
Aix-en-Provence ... *F49*(p)
Bologna ... 450
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera ... *1123-4*
London: Covent Garden ... *1116-18*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 86, 898
La Fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Helsinki ... *627*
Innsbruck ... *727-8*
Faust (Gounod)
Baltimore ... 126
Barcelona ... 447
Buenos Aires ... *787-8*
Lausanne: Belgrade Opera ... F97

New Orleans ... *217-18*(p)
San Francisco ... 146
Sydney ... 1074
Tokyo ... 907
Faust Counter Faust (Gessner)
New York: Minneapolis Centre Opera Company ... *975-6*(p), *993*
San Francisco ... 505
La Favorite (Donizetti)
Rome ... *539*
La Fedeltà Premiata (Haydn)
London: Collegiate Theatre *556-7*(p)
Fedora (Giordano)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York ... 121
Fiddler on the Roof
Berlin: Komische Oper ... *406-7*
Fidelio (Beethoven) ... 158
Adelaide ... *147*
Berlin, German Opera ... 158
Berlin: State Opera ... 158, 1106
Dublin ... *240-1*
Düsseldorf ... *1066*(p)
Frankfurt ... 343
Geneva ... *338-9*
Hamburg ... 158
Leipzig ... 252
London: Covent Garden ... *1117-19*(p)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ... *74*, 158, *262-3*
Montreal ... 57-8
Munich ... 158, 643, 1105
Naples ... *733*
New York: Metropolitan ... *120-1*(p), 158
Oslo ... 253, 1098
Rome ... 158, *213-14*
Salzburg ... *606-7*(p)
Stockholm ... 158, 343, 448-9
Stuttgart ... 158, 643
Vienna State Opera ... 158, 1105
Recordings: Complete ... 526
La Fille du Régiment (Donizetti)
Bregenz ... F*44-5*(p)
Turin ... *538-9*(p)
La Fille du Tambour Major (Offenbach)
Paris: ORTF Concert ... 793
La Finta Giardiniera (Mozart)
Boston ... 787
Rio de Janeiro ... 333
Der Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera ... *1124*
Chicago ... 1070
Hanover ... 252
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ... *163*
San Antonio ... 512
Vienna State Opera ... 331
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... F*64-6*(p)
Hamburg ... 252
Munich ... 1105
Paris: ORTF Concert ... 794
Santa Fé ... F*99-100*(p)
Stuttgart ... 343
The Flood (Stravinsky) ... 480-1
La Fontana (Bugamelli)
Trieste ... 442
La Forza del Destino (Verdi)
Adelaide ... 148-9
Belgrade ... 249
Berlin: German Opera ... 252, 1105
Berlin: Komische Oper ... *631-2*
Bologna ... 450
Epsom: Nonsuch Opera Society ... *263*
Hamburg ... 1105
Johannesburg ... *912-13*
London: Covent Garden ... 948(p)
Piacenza ... 451
Stuttgart ... 252, *64*
Recordings: Complete ... 49
Fra Diavolo (Auber) ... 689-90
London: Sadler's Wells ... 689(p)
San Francisco ... 690(p)
Lo Frate 'nnamorato (Pergolesi)
Rio de Janeiro ... 333
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Berlin: German Opera ... 251
Berlin: State Opera ... 343
Berliner Staatskapelle ... *724*
Mannheim ... 643
New York: Metropolitan ... 407
Der Freischütz (Weber) ... 1130-1
Chicago ... 1070-1
New York: Metropolitan ... 974(p)
Tokyo: Berlin, German Opera ... 907
Friedenstag (R. Strauss)
BBC Radio ... *659-60*
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
Tallinn ... 451
Gergana (Atanasov)
Sofia ... 498
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Chicago ... 124-5(p)
Hartford (Conn.) ... 608
Stara Zagora ... 385
(see also *Il Trittico*)
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Barcelona ... *446-7*
Genoa ... 815
Rome ... *542-3*(p)
Venice ... *445*
Il Giovedi Grasso (Donizetti)
Milan ... 336
Wexford ... *81-3*(p)
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Berlin: State Opera ... 1106
Hamburg ... 343
Recordings: Complete ... 140-1
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ... *164*
Götterdämmerung (Wagner) ... *26-31*(p)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ... *257-62*(p), 467-8
Recordings: Complete ... 48-9
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Gräfin Mariza (Kálmán)
Sofia ... 380
Vienna: Volksoper ... 331-2

La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
Santa Fé ..... F100-2(p)
Griselda (A. Scarlatti)
Naples 66-7
Il Guarany (Gomez)
Naples: Saõ Paolo and Rio de Janeiro Municipal Opera Companies ..... *483-4*(p)
La Guerra (Rossellini)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 510-11
Guillaume Tell (Rossini) 930
London Opera Centre ..... *836-7*(p)
Hamlet (Searle)
London: Covent Garden *650-1*
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Munich 252
The Haunted Manor (Moniuszko)
Bristol 360
Mönchengladbach *404-5*
L'Heure Espagnole (Ravel)
Chicago *1070-1*
Lisbon 737
L'Histoire du Soldat (Stravinsky) 478-80
Aix-en-Provence F50
Colorado 882
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
BBC Radio *465-7*
Hysteria – Paradise (Black)
Cologne *1065*
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Vienna State Opera *429-30*
If the Cap Fits (G. Bush)
London: Guildhall School of Music *176*
L'Incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi) ..... 954-8(p)
Genoa 643
London Opera Centre *463-4*
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 427
Oslo 636
Warsaw 821
L'Infedeltà Delusa (Haydn)
Barga ..... 1097(p)
L'Inganno Felice (Rossini)
Wexford ..... 81-3(p)
Inspector-General (Zador)
Los Angeles *971*
Iolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Olomouc 334
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... *1109-10*(p)
L'Iscariota (Malipiero)
Siena ..... 1005(p)
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Aix-en-Provence 86
Chicago ..... 123(p), *125*
Oslo: Gothenburg, Stora Teatern 253, 446
Trieste 442
Venice *731*
Jacobowsky und der Oberst (Klebe)
Stuttgart *63-4*
The Jesse Tree (Maconchy)
Dorchester *84*
Der Junge Lord (Henze)
Berlin: German Opera 1000, 1105
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich)
Turin ..... 443-4(p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *353-4*
Milan *335-6*
Rome ..... *539-40*(p)
King Arthur (Purcell)
Edinburgh 173
London: English Opera Group ..... 1015-16(p)
Stockholm: English Opera Group 914
Kiss me, Kate (Porter)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... *167-9*(p), *835-6*(p)
The Knot Garden (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ..... *75-7*(p)
König Hirsch (Henze)
Helsinki ..... *626-7*(p)
Lakmé (Delibes)
Wexford ..... *80-1*(p)
Das Land des Lächelns (Lehár)
Vienna: Volksoper 332
Der Langwierige Weg in die Wohnung der Natascha Ungeheuer (Henze)
Berlin: German Opera 1000, *1003-4*
Lanzelot (Dessau)
Munich ..... *722-4*(p)
Die Lederköpfe (Weishappel)
Graz *150-1*
The Legend of Tsar Saltan (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow ..... 98-9(p)
Linda di Chamonix (Donizetti)
Nottingham 360
Livietta e Tracallo (Pergolesi)
Divonne-les-Bains F51-2
La Locandiera (Persico)
Naples 643, 732
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Athens: Stuttgart Opera F78
Bayreuth ..... F*66-7*(p)
Berlin: State Opera 643
Cassel ..... *398-9*(p)
Geneva *738-9*
Genoa 1106
Hamburg 252
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... *920-3*(p), *1115*
Munich ..... *532-5*(p), 1062, 1105, F*59*
Toulouse 342
Vienna: State Opera 251
The Long Christmas Dinner (Hindemith)
London: Guildhall School of Music *176*
The Losers (Farberman)
New York: Juillard American Opera Centre ..... *509-10*(p)
Louise (Charpentier)
Boston 787

New York City Opera ..... *425-6*(p), *972*(p)
Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Belgrade: Zagreb Opera 249
Toulouse 342
Venice: Zagreb Opera 211
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Barcelona *447-8*
Cork: Dublin Grand Opera Society 728-9
Hamburg ..... *402-3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *165-7*(p)
Macerata F*93-4*
New York: Metropolitan 35-6
Philadelphia *127*
Toronto *1095*
Recordings: Complete 231
Lucky Peter's Journey (Williamson)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... 952(p)
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Barcelona 337
Bergamo *1096*
Dortmund *702-3*
Paris: ORTF Concert *997-8*
Lulu (Berg)
Berlin: German Opera 251-2
Geneva ..... *639-41*(p)
Lisbon 737
Stuttgart 643
Tokyo: Berlin, German Opera 907
Trieste 217
Vienna State Opera 341
Welsh National Opera ..... *1024-8*(p)
Die Lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Dallas *219*
Stuttgart *535*
Toronto *1095*
Lyud Gidya (Hadjyev)
Vrats 382
Macbeth (Verdi)
Toronto 1095-6
Verona ..... F*88-90*(p)
Recordings: Complete 991
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Chicago *124-6*
Cologne 243
Dallas *219-20*
Florence ..... *814-15*(p)
Hartford (Conn.) *607-8*
London: Covent Garden *557-8*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera *71-2*(p)
Naples 434
New Orleans 218
New York: Metropolitan 120
Oslo 1098
Paris: Opéra-Comique *904*
Rome *906*
San Francisco ..... *968-71*(p)
Seattle *146*
Tokyo 910-11
Toronto 1095-6
Vancouver 626
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
Moscow: Perm Opera 339
The Makropoulos Case (Janácek)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... *352-3*(p)
Manchester: Sadler's Wells Opera *656*
New York City Opera ..... *54*, *972*(p), *1052*
Le Malade Imaginaire (Pauer)
Prague ..... 333(p)
Les Mamelles de Tiresias (Poulenc)
Tokyo 908-9
Manon (Massenet)
Rio de Janeiro 995
Rouen 342
San Francisco ..... *968-9*(p)
Recordings: Complete 527
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Berlin: German Opera *401*
Brescia 451
Marseilles *152*
Naples ..... *732-3*(p)
Recordings: Complete 898
Maria Golovin (Menotti)
Marseilles *529-30*
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
London: Royal Festival Hall *839-41*
Milan 486
Martha (Flotow)
Recordings: Excerpts 319
Marysa (Burian)
Brno 334
Maskarade (Nielsen)
Oslo ..... *635*(p)
I Masnadieri (Verdi)
RAI *819-20*
Mass (Bernstein)
Washington 993
The Master of Boyana (Iliev) 499
Il Matrimonio Segreto (Cimarosa)
Genoa 1106
Halle ..... F*74-5*(p)
Mavra (Stravinsky) ..... 100(p), 480
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Lausanne: Belgrade Opera F97
Medée (Cherubini)
Frankfurt ..... *530-1*(p)
Lisbon 737
Mantua 440-1
Recordings: Excerpts 319
Mefistofele (Boito)
New Orleans 218-19
New York City Opera *1052*
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Augsburg 251
Berlin: German Opera 1105
Berlin: State Opera 1106
Bologna 450
Hamburg 1105
London: Covent Garden ..... *255-7*(p)
Munich 343
Philadelphia *126-7*
RAI 906
San Francisco ..... 1054-6(p)
Zurich 343
Recordings: Complete 990-1

Melusine (Reimann)
Berlin: German Opera 1000
Edinburgh: Berlin, German Opera F29-31(p)
Schwetzingen 627-8
Mese Mariano (Giordano) 932
Turin 818
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden 918(p)
Recordings: Complete 421-2
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
San Francisco: English Opera Group 1055
Mignon (Thomas)
Piacenza 451
Mireille (Gounod)
Paris: ORTF 794
The Miserly Knight (Rachmaninov) 100
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Salzburg F41-2(p)
Il Mondo della Luna (Haydn)
London Opera Centre 561
Stockholm 914
Morals à la Mode (Stewart)
Sutton: London Opera Group 263-4
Mosè (Rossini)
Rome 482-3(p)
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Berlin: German Opera 1000-1(p)
Frankfurt 154-5(p)
Stuttgart 881
Tokyo: Berlin, German Opera 907
The Most Important Man (Menotti)
New York City Opera 507-8(p)
The Mother (Hollingsworth)
Vienna: American Opera Workshop 605
The Mother of Us All (Thomson)
New York: Minneapolis Centre Opera Company 975-6(p)
La Muette de Portici (Auber) 684-8(p)
Paris: ORTF Concert 793
Mulatto (Meyerowitz)
Naples 643, 731-2
Nabucco (Verdi)
Richmond 926-7
Rome 118-19(p)
San Francisco 56
Sydney 1072-3
Varna 498
Verona F92
Eine Nacht in Venedig (J. Strauss)
Bregenz F13(p)
Nationale Feiertage (Kessler)
Berlin: German Opera Studio 59
The Nightingale (Stravinsky) 478
Les Noces (Stravinsky) 480
Norma (Bellini)
Belgrade 249
Boston 786-7
Geneva 1099-1100
London: Royal Festival Hall 560-1
RAI 819
Trier 881
Recordings: Excerpts 231-2
Le Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 1130
Berlin: German Opera 1105
Lisbon 737
London: Sadler's Wells Opera 923-4
Munich 1062
Oslo 1098
Paris: Opéra-Comique 904-5
Prague 884, 901
Redhill 927
Salzburg F43
Sydney 1072-3
Recordings: Complete 47, 621
L'Oca del Cairo (Mozart)
Tokyo 907
Den Odödliga Historien (Thybo)
Vadstena 1099
Odysseus (Dallapiccola)
Berlin: German Opera 1000
Oedipe (Enesco)
Saarbrücken 630-1
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky) 480
L'Olimpiade (Hasse)
New York: Clarion Concerts 508-9
L'Ombra (Bottachiari)
Recordings: Complete 141-2
Orfée aux Enfers (Offenbach)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 341
Rome 735-6(p)
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Salzburg F41-2
Recordings: Complete 140
Orfeo ed Eurydice (Gluck)
Athens F77-8
Barcelona 447
London: Covent Garden 831-3(p)
London: Polytechnic of Central London 651
Stockholm 914
Orlando (Handel)
New York: Handel Society of New York 427
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Scheveningen 245-6
L'Osteria di Marechiaro (Paisiello)
Turin 443-4(p)
Otello (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera 1105
Brescia 451
Cologne 785-6, 965-7(p)
Colorado 882-3
Leipzig 643
London: Covent Garden 646-7
Mantua 440-1
Philadelphia 428
Salzburg F43-4
San Antonio 512
San Francisco 127-8(p)
Stockholm 247
Turin 443
Recordings: Complete 319
Otto Schnaff (Fuga)
Naples 733-4

Ottone (Handel)
London: Handel Opera Society ... *1112-14*(p)
Owen Wingrave (Britten) ... *371-8*(p)
BBC TV ... *657-8*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 808-10
Padmâvati (Roussel)
Florence ... F*86*
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo) ... 180
Florence ... *439*
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ... *1019-21*(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *1053*
Film ... *924-6*
Recordings: Excerpts ... 992
Paride ed Elena (Gluck)
Birmingham ... *748-9*
Parsifal (Wagner)
Barcelona ... *336-7*
Bayreuth ... F*67-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *558-60*(p)
Milan ... 336
New York: Metropolitan ... *36*(p), *53*(p), 507
Stockholm ... 638
Vienna: State Opera ... *430-1*
Il Pastor Fido (Handel)
Stockholm ... 914
Les Pêcheurs de Perles (Bizet)
Hartford (Conn.) ... *608*
Peleus and Thetis (Boyce) ... 196(p)
London: Opera da Camera ... *164-5*
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
New York: City Opera ... 53
Stockholm ... *638*
Pénélope (Liebermann)
London: Royal Academy of Music ... *78-9*(p)
Pentheus (Valdambrini)
Bonn ... *998-9*(p)
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Brussels ... 341
Perséphone (Stravinsky) ... 480
Peter Grimes (Britten)
London: Covent Garden ... *831*, *833-4*(p)
Stockholm ... 344-5(p)
La Pietra del Paragone (Rossini)
Munich ... 252
Paris: Opéra-Comique ... *997*
Paris: ORTF concert ... 794
Stockholm ... 914
Toulouse ... 342
The Pilgrim's Progress (Vaughan Williams)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *77-8*
Il Pirata (Bellini)
Barcelona ... 446
Recordings: Complete ... 990
The Play of Love and Death (Cikker)
Geneva: Berne City Opera ... *638-9*
The Pop Monster (Gilbert)
Cassel ... *877-8*(p)
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin) ... 866(p)
Berlin: German Opera ... *535-7*(p)
Il Prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Lisbon ... 737
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Athens: Zagreb Opera ... F77
Lausanne: Belgrade Opera ... F*95-6*
Plovdiv ... 387
Tokyo: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera 907
Der Prozess (Einem)
Vienna: State Opera ... 251
I Puritani (Bellini)
Florence ... *211-12*(p)
Genoa ... 815
Naples ... *437*
Piacenza ... 451
Rome ... *736*(p)
Pyramus and Thisbe (Lampe) ... 198, 564-6
London: Opera da Camera ... *455-6*
Pyramus and Thisbe (Leveridge) ... 564-6
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky) 99
Glyndebourne ... F*15-17*(p), F*19-20*(p)
Lausanne: Belgrade Opera F*96-7*(p)
Tokyo: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera 907
Vienna: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera ... 1074
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky) ... 478, 481
Adelaide ... *147-8*
Cambridge ... *265-6*
San Francisco ... *145-6*(p)
Stirling: Scottish Opera ... *1121-3*(p)
Ramona (Seymour)
Utah ... *625-6*(p)
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Sydney ... *1073-4*
Recordings: Complete ... 808
La Rappresentazione di Anima e di Corpa (Cavalieri)
Düsseldorf ... *703-4*
Recordings: Complete ... 525-6
La Rappresentazione e festa di Carnasciale e della Quaresima (Malipiero)
Rome ... 735
Il Re Pastore (Mozart)
Norfolk (Conn.) ... *883*
Il Re Teodoro in Venezia (Paisiello)
Munich ... F*54-6*(p)
Renard (Stravinsky) ... 480
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... F11(p)
Cassel ... *399-400*(p)
Chicago ... *1070*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ... 591, 593
Hanover ... 252, *403-4*
Munich ... 252
Naples ... 435
New York: Carnegie Hall ... *724-5*
Trieste ... 216
Urbana-Champaign ... 251(p)
Recordings: Excerpts ... 717-19
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
Recordings: Complete ... 898-900

Rigoletto (Verdi)
Chicago ... *1056, 1070*
Dallas ... *220, 237*
Florence ... *814-15*(p)
Hamburg ... 1105
Helsinki ... *334-5*
Lausanne: Venice, Teatro La Fenice ... *1101-2*
Linz ... *789-90*
Lisbon ... 737
London: Covent Garden ... *551-2*(p)
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ... *1012-13*(p)
New Orleans ... *218*
Rome ... *540-1*
San Francisco ... *503-4*(p)
Tokyo ... 909
Vienna: State Opera ... *430*
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... F*68-73*(p)
Cassel ... *328-9*(p)
Hamburg ... 343
Hanover ... 329
London: Covent Garden *1008-11*(p), *1016-19*(p)
Munich ... 343, 535
Stockholm ... 449
Stuttgart ... *405*
Vienna: State Opera ... 341
(See also *Das Rheingold, Die Walküre, Siegfried, Götterdämmerung*)
The Rising of the Moon (Maw)
Glyndebourne ... F*17-19*(p)
Rita (Donizetti)
Milan ... 336
Il Ritorno d'Ulisse in Patria (Monteverdi)
Recordings: Complete ... 1087
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
New York: City Opera ... *53-4, 426,* 508, *1052-3*
Rodelinda (Handel)
Brighton ... 662, F*35-6*
Le Roi l'a dit (Delibes)
Hanover ... 642-3
La Rondine (Puccini)
Bologna ... 450
Buenos Aires ... 1072
Le Rossignol (Stravinsky)
(see *The Nightingale*)
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *589-91*(p)
Hamburg ... 252
Helsinki ... F46
Innsbruck ... 238
Munich ... 252
San Francisco ... *968-71*(p)
Silesian State Opera ... 821
Stockholm ... *914*
Stuttgart ... 252, 343
Recordings: Complete ... 1088-90
Rusalka (Dvorák)
Tokyo ... 911
Ruslan and Ludmilla (Glinka) ... 96-7(p)
Sadko (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Sofia ... 383-4(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Hamburg ... *58-9*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *453-4*(p)
Munich ... 63, F*60-2*(p)
New Orleans ... *505-6*
RAI ... 906
San Francisco ... 128, 145
Stuttgart ... 343
Recordings: Complete ... 1087-8
Recordings: Excerpts ... 234
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns) *434-5*(p)
Athens: Zagreb Opera ... F77
Buenos Aires ... *788*
Montreal ... *1094-5*
Naples ... *434-5*(p)
Turin ... 818
Sarka (Fibich)
Prague ... 901
Lo Schiavo (Gomez)
Rio de Janeiro ... *995*
The School for Wives (Liebermann)
Vienna: Chamber Opera ... 239
Die Schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Hamburg ... *1067*(p)
Munich ... 1062, F14(p), F*53-4*(p)
The Secular Masque (Boyce) ... 196-7
London: Opera da Camera ... *455-6*
Semiramide (Rossini)
Chicago ... *1068-9*(p)
Recordings: Excerpts ... 231-2
La Serva Padrona (Paisiello)
Divonne-les-Bain ... F51-2(p)
Siegfried (Wagner)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ... *591-3*(p)
Nancy ... 341-2
Wiesbaden ... 252
Recordings ... 1041-8
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Il Signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Divonne-les-Bains ... F52
Silvano (Mascagni)
Turin ... 818
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Barcelona ... 337
Berlin: German Opera ... 1002
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera ... 654, 1125
Munich ... F*56-7*(p)
Vienna: State Opera ... 1105
Simonida (Rajicic)
Lausanne: Belgrade Opera ... F97
The Sisters (Kabalevsky)
Moscow: Perm Opera ... *339-41*(p)
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Düsseldorf ... *401-2*
Holland Festival: Düsseldorf, Deutsche Oper am Rhein F*79-82*(p)
La Sonnambula (Bellini)
London: Covent Garden ... *350-2*(p)
The Sorcerer (Sullivan) ... 846
Manchester: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ... *655*
The Spider Monkey Uncle King (Kelly)
Cookham ... 926

Li Sposi per Accidenti (Cimarosa)
Barga ... 1097
Staatstheater (Kagel)
Hamburg ... *629-30*(p)
Stefan Decanski (Josif)
Belgrade ... *249-50*(p)
Ein Stern geht auf aus Jakob (Burkhard)
Hamburg ... *244*
The Stone Guest (Dargomizhsky)
Florence ... 98(p)
Sümtome (Haupt)
Munich ... *325-7*(p)
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Hartford (Conn.) ... 608
Susanna (Handel)
London: Handel Opera Society ... *1114-15*
Il Tabarro (Puccini)
Dallas ... *220*
Florence ... 212-13(p)
Lisbon ... 737
Stara Zagora ... 385
Tamburlaine (Murdoch)
Liverpool ... *1125-6*(p)
Tancredi (Rossini)
London: Basilica Opera ... *554-6*(p)
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Berlin: German Opera ... 251
Freiburg ... 252
Hamburg ... 1105
Rouen ... 342
Strasbourg ... *432-3*(p)
Wiesbaden ... 252
The Telephone (Menotti)
Naples ... 643
Vienna Chamber Opera ... 431
The Three Wishes (Martinu)
Brno ... *790-2*(p)
Il Tigrane (A. Scarlatti)
Naples ... *66*
Tosca (Puccini)
Berlin: German Opera ... 252, 1105
Berlin: State Opera ... 643, 1106
Chicago ... 1056-7(p)
Colle Val d'Elsa ... 813-14
Hamburg ... 244
Moscow: Odessa Opera Theatre 451
Munich ... 343
New York: City Opera ... 1052
Paris: Opéra-Comique ... 642
Rio de Janeiro ... *884*
Rome ... *734*
St-Gallen ... *1093-4*
San Francisco ... 146
St Pölten ... *332*
Strasbourg ... 432
Stuttgart ... 643
Toulouse ... 342
Venice ... *543-4*
Vienna State Opera ... 331
Recordings: Complete ... 50
Recordings: Excerpts ... 232-4
The Tragedy of Man (Ránki)
Budapest ... 156
La Traviata (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera ... 342
Bologna ... *438-9*
Cagliari ... *450*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ... *170-2*(p)
Florence ... *440*
Hartford (Conn.) ... *238*
Johannesburg ... *913*
Munich ... 62-3, 343
New Orleans ... 505
Paris: Opéra-Comique ... 642
Philadelphia ... 127
Rio de Janeiro ... *239*
Tokyo ... *910*
Trieste ... 442
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Barcelona ... 246-7(p)
BBC Radio ... *178*
Cologne ... *701-2*
Lisbon ... *737*
London: Covent Garden ... *691-5*(p), *929-30*
Saarbrücken ... *880*
San Antonio ... *511-12*
San Francisco ... *128*, 145(p)
Stockholm ... 247, 449, 638
Turin ... 537
Venice ... *488-9*(p)
Vienna State Opera ... *604*
Recordings: Excerpts ... 900
Il Trittico (Puccini)
(see also *Il Tabarro, Suor Angelica, Gianni Schicchi*)
Trois Opéras-minutes (Milhaud)
New York: Mannes Opera Workshop ... 511
Il Trovatore (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera ... 342
Freiburg ... 252
Genoa ... 643
Hartford (Conn.) ... 607
Innsbruck ... *238-9*
Macerata ... F93-4(p)
Naples ... *436-7*(p)
Oslo ... *1097-8*
Parma ... *441-2*
Philadelphia ... *428*
Sofia ... 385
Sydney ... 1074
Vienna State Opera ... *604-5*
Recordings: Complete ... 232
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Augsburg ... *401*
The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov)
BBC Radio ... *844*
Turandot (Puccini)
Adelaide ... *147-8*(p)
Cagliari ... 450
Florence ... F*85*(p)
Genoa ... 1106
London: Covent Garden ... *254-5*(p), *262*, 470
Piacenza ... 451
Rome ... 816-17(p)
Sydney ... 1074
Turin ... *537-8*

Recordings: Complete 9-19, 268-70
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... *562-4*(p)
London: Opera for All 255
Turin *444*
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
London: English Opera Group ..... *1013-15*(p)
The Two Widows (Smetana)
London: Central London Polytechnic *1119*
Ulysse (Dallapiccola)
Rouen 642
Under the Sun (McLeod)
Palmerston North *911-12*
Les Vêpres Siciliennes (Verdi)
Cologne 243
Milan ..... *116-18*(p)
Rome *215-16*
Zurich *1103-4*
La Visita Meravigliosa (Rota)
Venice 731
The Visitation (Schuller)
BBC TV *928-9*
Der Vogelhändler (Zeller)
Vienna: Volksoper 331
La Voix Humaine (Poulenc)
Dallas 237
Vienna: Chamber Opera 431
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Berlin: Philharmonic *1002-3*
Berlin: State Opera 643
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... F*26-8*(p)
Genoa 643
Hanover 404
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... *458-9*(p), 949(p)
Manchester: Sadler's Wells Opera *655-6*
Paris: Opéra ..... *996-7*(p)
Stockholm 343
Toronto 1095-6
Recordings 160-2
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Wallenstein (Zafred)
Trieste 216
The Wandering Scholar (Holst)
Wellington 633
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
Paris: ORTF Concert 793-4
Prague *902*
Vienna: Moscow, Bolshoi Opera 1074-5
Werther (Massenet)
Chicago ..... 1051(p), *1056*
New York: Metropolitan ..... *408*(p), *425*(p), 507
Paris: Opéra-Comique 642, 905
Wozzeck (Berg)
Berlin: German Opera 1000-2
Bremen *628*
Frankfurt 343
Hamburg 1105
Hanover 642
Milan ..... *485-7*(p)
Munich ..... *153-4*(p)
Salzburg ..... F*38-9*(p)
Stockholm 247
Vienna State Opera 251, 1105
Wuppertal ..... *1067-8*(p)
Yerma (Villa-Lobos)
Santa Fé ..... F*98-9*(p)
The Zaporozhe Cossacks beyond the Danube (Gulak-Artemovsky)
Moscow: Odessa Opera 451
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*48-9*(p)
Bristol: Welsh National Opera ..... *652-3*(p)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *1124*
Cassel ..... *878-9*(p)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... 172-3(p)
Glyndebourne ..... *562-4*(p)
Helsinki 334
London: Royal Academy of Music *462-3*
Munich 343, F*62-3*
Santa Fé ..... F99(p), F102
Vienna State Opera 331
Recordings: Complete 422-4
Die Zaubergeige (Egk)
Leipzig 252-3
Zazà (Leoncavallo)
London: Hammersmith Municipal Opera *746-7*
Der Zigeunerbaron (J. Strauss)
Cologne 629
200,000 Taler (Blacher)
Berlin: German Opera 1000

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s) soprano
(ms) mezzo-soprano
(c) contralto
(t) tenor
(b) baritone
(bs-b) bass-baritone
(bs) bass
(cond) conductor
(prod) producer
(des) designer
(r) record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Abbado, Claudio (cond) 485, 486, 985, F31-2, F56, F84-5
Abbott, Tony (des) 263
Abenius, Folke (prod) 253, 446, 448, 914
Acord, Tom (t) 642
Adam, Frédéric (cond) 432, 433, 730
Adam, Günther (bs) 238
Adam, Theo (bs-b) 142(r), 153(p), 158, 314, 343, 525(r), 535, 643, 906, 990(r), 1055, 1067, 1106, F75
Adams, Margaret (s) 79(p)
Adams, Stephen (t) 79
Adani, Mariella (s) 336, 444, 1106, F51-2(p)
Adler, Harald (t) 252, 642
Adler, Irene (c) *270-2*
Aeschbacher, Matthias (cond) 343
Afanasyev, B. (cond) 339
Afeyan, Nadya (ms) 384
af Malmborg, Gunilla (s) 448, 488-9(p), 638
Agrelli, Camillo (bs) 450
Ahchisky, (des) 385
Ahlersmeyer, Mathieu (b) *712*
Ahnsjö, Claes-Hakan (t) 248, 638, 914
Aichberger, Ewald 430
Alan, Hervey (bs) 112
Alarie, Pierrette (s) 323
Albanese, Licia (s) 10(r), 14(r)
Albani, Carlo (t) 296(r)
Albert, Herbert (cond) 537
Alberti, Luciano (artistic director) 1004
Alberti, Walter (b) 437, 450
Alberts, Eunice (ms) 787, 1052
Albrecht, George Alexander (cond) 252, 329, 537, 642
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 328, 397-8(p), 399, 802
Alcantara, Theo (cond) 1070
Alessandro, Victor (cond) 512
Alexander, Carlos (b) 158, 343, 641, 643, 881
Alexander, John (t) 47(r), 147, 217, 728, 787, 972, 1070
Alldis, John (chorus master) 78
Allen, Betty (ms) 427
Allen, David (b) 112
Allen, Josephine (s) 112
Allen, Richard (b) 402, 703
Allen, Thomas (b) 652-3(p), 654, 810(r), 928, 1124
Allers, Franz (cond) 249, 319(r)
Allers, Janne (translator) 219
Allin, Norman (bs) 47(r)
Allman, Robert (b) 1074
Allum, Graham (t) 266
Allwood, Ralph 265
Aloni, Nissim (translator) 632
Althouse, Paul (t) 160(r), 161(r)
Altman, Karen (s) 724, 1070
Altmann, Heinrich (prod & des) 337
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) 661(p), 1053
Altmeyer, Theo (t) 140(r)
Alva, Luigi (t) 63, 67, 214, 354, 1082, F32-3(p), F44-5(p), F84(p)
Alvares, Eduardo (t) 342(p), 343, 884, *618*
Alverson, Sandra 642
Alwin, Karl (cond) 1046(r)
Amaducci, Bruno (cond) F45
Amara, Lucine (s) 973, 1053
Amato, Pasquale (b) 299-300(r)
Amedeo, Edy (s) 125, 451
Ames, Richard (t) 151, 1076
Amit, Sheila (s) 235(r)
Amon, Helmut (t) 789
Anastova, Liliana (s) 498
Ancona, Mario (b) 299(r)
Anderson, Ande (prod) 122, 167, 360, 559-60, 649(p), 656, *773-7*, 833-4(p)
Anderson, June (s) 883
Anderson, Marian (c) 293(r), 302(r), 860(p), 861, 865
Anderson, Sylvia (ms) 56, 145, 802(p), F70
Anderson, Warren 147
Andersson, Knud (cond) 218, *226*, 505, 506
Andersson, Laila (s) 450
Andrasevic, Stjepan (t) F95
Andreolli, Florindo (t) 124, 126, 450, 540, 1057, F48, F50
Andreozzi, Robert (t) 341
Andrésen, Ivar (bs) 680(p)
Andrew, Milla (s) 83, 554(p), 1124
Andrew, Thomas (choreographer) 508
Andrulonius, Robert (b) 342
Angas, Richard (bs) 353
Angot, Jean (b) 1056
Anheisser, Wolfgang (b) 243, 965

Anitua, Fanny (ms) 302(r)
Annals, Michael (des) F20-1(p)
Annear, Gwyneth (s) 165, 197(p)
Anni, Anna (des) 437, 734
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) 643, 728
Anselmi, Lorenzo (violinist) 202(p)
Ansermet, Ernst (cond) 283(p)
Ansimov, Georgi (prod) 902
Ansseau, Fernand (t) 50-2(r)
Anthony, Judith (s) 54, 341, 1052
Antoine, Bernadette (s) 342
Antoine, Josephine (s) 288(r)
Antonini, Giovanni (b) 544, 1106, F91, F92
Aoyama, Yoshio (prod) 125, 911
Aparici, Monserrat (ms) F76
Apelt, Arthur (cond) 643
Appel, Wolf (t) 1066
Apreck, Rolf (t) 252, 253
Aragall, Giacomo (t) 166(p), 541, 815
Araiz, Oscar (choreographer) 788
Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina (s) 297(r), 302(r)
Arbizu, Ray (t) 626
Archipova, Irina (ms) 336
Ardelli, Norberto (t) Obituary *1006*
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 906
Arlen, Stephen (administrator) 286, 699
Armaan, Karl-Heinz (b) 252
Armitage, Gillian (administrator) 1097
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 1026, 1124
Armstrong, Sheila (s) 113(p)
Armstrong, Will Steven (des) 217(p)
Arnaud, Claudine (s) 341
Arndt-Ober, Margarethe (c) Obituary *644*
Arnold, Irmgard (s) 406
Arolino, Emile (des) 54
Aronson, Boris (des) 120-1(p)
Arregui, Maria (s) 447
Arroyo, Eduard (des) 628
Arroyo, Martina (s) 136, 215, 237, 552, 974, 1071, 1082, 1099, F91-2
Arthur, Maurice (t) 158, 263, 564, F17, F20-2(p)
Arundell, Dennis (prod & translator) 22, 844
Arvidsson, Jerker 253
Asensio, Enrique Gancia (cond) 840
Ashton, Frederick (prod) F34
Asker, Björn (bs) 158, 449, 450, 638, 914
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b) 407
Ast, Margarete (ms) 879(p)
Atherton, David (cond) 83, 170, 649-50
Atzmon, Moshe (cond) 60
Auber, Daniel-François (composer) 684-90(p)
Auden, W. H. (librettist) 462
Auer, Gerhard (bs) 1063-4(p)
Auger, Arleen (s) 430, 525(r), 622(r), 624(r), F41-2(p)
Austin, Anson (t) 147
Austral, Florence (s) 1046(r)
Autran, Victor (b) 342
Avramov, Lyubcho 380
Axarlis, Stella (s) 531-2
Azarmi, Nasrin (s) 790
Azzolini, Carlo Acly (prod) 450, 451
Babilée, Jean F50
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs) 302(r)
Bachmann, Hermann (bs) 162(r)
Baciu, Ilie (bs) 631
Bacon, John (cond) 1073
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 527(r), 621(r) F49(p)
Badasconyi, George (cond) 360
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t) 252, 404
Badorek, Wilfried (t) 630, 643
Baggiore, Elena (s) 441
Baglioni, Bruna (ms) F87
Bahner, Gert (cond) 632
Bahrig, Peter (t) 252
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) 43(r), 74, 136, 158, 252, 259-60, 458, 459, 559-60(p), 834, 1096, F68, F69, March cover
Baillie, Peter (t) 726, F42
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) 115, 421(r), 552, 808(r), 810(r), 834, 1010
Baines, Lisbeth 360
Bajew, Elena (s) 252
Baker, George (b) *581*
Baker, Janet (ms) 142(r), 314, 378(p), 589-91(p), 657-8, 802, 808(r), F22-3(p), July cover
Bakker, Marko (bs-b) 65
Baklanoff, George (b) 299(r)
Bakocević, Radmila (s) 337, 816
Balanchine, George (prod) 544-5
Balatsch, Norbert (chorus master) 430
Balda, Agnes (ms) 532
Baldani, Ruza (ms) 252
Baleani, Silvia (s) 333
Balk, H. Wesley (prod) 976(p)
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) 72, 1012
Ball, Manfred (b) 784
Balsborg, Oda (s) 717(r)
Banse, Fred (t) 1068
Bañuelas, Roberto (b) 911
Baratti, Giuseppe (t) 444, 643, 732, 990(r)
Barbay, Ferenc (dancer) 1065
Barbieri, E. (s) 302(r), 527(r)
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) 288(r), 292(r), 450, 735-6, F49
Barbini, Ernesto (cond) 1095
Barbini, Paola (s) 1106
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) 10(r), 105, 646, 720(r)
Barcis, Elena (ms) 733
Bardini, Aleksander (prod) 820(p)
Bardon, Henry (des) 914, 1073
Bareza, Niksa (cond) 211
Barioni, Daniele (t) 906
Barker, John (cond) 468, 1020
Barker, Joyce (s) 712, F99, F102(p)
Barkóczy, Sándor (choreographer) 156
Barlog, Boleslav (prod) 401
Barlow, Klara (s) 251, 1096
Barlow, Sheila (prod) 175

Barrault, Jean-Louise (prod) 416
Barrera, Fernando (t) 401
Barroca, Lucia (s) 995
Barstow, Josephine (s) 75-7(p), 654, 1113, F50
Barth, Ruodi (des) 61-3(p), 531
Barthel, Ernst R. (cond) 252
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 122, 444, 483, 539-40, 543, 717(r), 906, 1050, 1056
Bartoletti, Luisa (ms) 333
Bartolomei, Franca (choreographer) 817
Barucchello, Gianfranco (des) 541(p)
Basiola, Mario (b) 1005(p)
Bastianini, Ettore (b) 49(r), 234(r), 298(r), 300(rp), 424(r)
Bastin, Jules (b) 342
Batalova, Rositsa (cond) 380
Battistini, Mattia (b) 298-9(r), 302(r), 527(r)
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 64, 700, 881, 1063-4(p)
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) 59
Baumgart, Wolfgang (chorus master) 61
Baustian, Robert (cond) F102
Baylée, Theo (b) 293(r)
Bayliff, Patricia (s) 926
Beaton, Cecil (des) 254-5(p), 470
Beaton, Morag (s) 148(p)
Beattie, Herbert (prod) 882
Beaumont, Anthony (cond) 266
Beauvais, Peter (prod) 402-3(p)
Beccaria, Bruno (boy-s) 541
Becher, Gianrico (prod & des) 216, 542-3(p), 1106
Bechi, Gino (b) 288(r), 298(r)
Bechstein, Hans (t) 1048(r)
Becht, Hermann (b) 252
Bechynsky, Stanislav 334
Beck, William (b) 882
Becker, Herbert (t) 252
Becker, Rolf (bs) 252
Beckmann, Judith (s) 146, 343
Bedford, Peter Lehmann (prod) 165, 455-6
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 463, 1055
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) 22
Begg, Heather (ms) 163, 166, 351
Behrend, Uwe (prod) 789
Beirer, Hans (t) 158, 251, 331, 341, 343, 535, 602-3(p), *712*, 1105
Belardi, Armando (cond) 484
Belardinelli, Danilo (cond) 734
Belcourt, Emile (t) 163, 169(p), 353, 835-6(p), 1012, September cover
Belling, Susan F100
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 207-8
Benacková, Gabriela (s) 901, 902(p)
Benavente, Saulo (des) 333
Bence, Margarethe (ms) F43
Bende, Zsolt (b) *519*
Bender, Heinrich (cond) 252, 643, 1096
Bendix, Kurt (cond) 343
Benelli, Ugo (t) 43, 81-2(p), 486, 538-9(p), 992(r), F48
Benhaim, Gaston (prod) 737
Bennett, Sharon (s) 330
Bennett, Susan 360
Benningsen, Lilian (ms) 1105
Benois, Nicola (des) 448, 539, 540(p), F86
Benoit, Jean-Christophe (b) 793, 794
Bentrup, Walter (b) 251
Benvenuti, Amelia (s) 437
Benzell, Mimi (s) Obituary *209*
Benzi, Robert (cond) 341
Berberian, Ara (bs) 238, 512, 1055, 1056
Berbié, Jane (ms) 337, 342, 485-6(p), 642, 648-9, 1022, F24-5(p)
Berenov, I. 451
Beresford, Hugh (t) 74, 158, 262, 459(p), 656, 785, 893, 965-7(p)
Beretta, Emilio-Mario (des) 248
Berg, Margarete (s) 403, 642
Berganza, Teresa (ms) 55-6(p), 448, 621(r), 638, F32-3(p), F84(p)
Bergen, Beverley (s) 653, 1124
Berger, Erna (s) 291(r), 296(r)
Berger, Rudolf (t) 162(r), 1048(r)
Bergman, Ingmar (prod) 416
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 144(r), 199(p), 204(p), 231(r), 293(r), 295(r), 296(r), 424(r), 446, 543, 552-3(p), 815, 1057, F91-2, June cover
Berini, Bianca (ms) 428, 1106
Berl, Paul (cond) 511
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 587(p)
Berman, Eugene (des) 408
Berman, Karel (bs) 333
Bermingham, Jennifer 1073
Bernard, Annabelle (s) 243, 342, 1105
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 57, 973, 1052
Berne, Peter (cond) 627
Bernstein, Leonard (cond) 893
Berry, Noreen (ms) 73, 257, 348-9(p), 1028
Berry, Walter (b) 120-1(p), 158, 226, 407, 621(r)
Berthold, Charlotte (ms) 226(p), 252, 343, 432-3, F55-6(p), F59
Bertinetti, Vera (prod) 1005
Bertini, Gary (cond) 632
Bertram, Klaus (bs) 343
Bertram, Theodor (b) 162(r), 1048(r)
Besançon, Maurice (t) 784
Besch, Anthony (prod) 136, 164, 251, 425-6(p), 463, 589-91(p), 973(p), 1051
Bessel, Anna Maria (s) 1065
Best, Richard (bs) 503(p), F100
Bettendorf, Emmy (s) 298(r)
Bettens, Etienne 140(r)
Bibl, Rudolf (cond) 881
Bible, Francis (ms) 54, 956(p), 972
Bickerstaff, Robert (b) 654, 1125
Bickerstaffe, Isaac (librettist) 165
Biggar, Marjorie (s) F23
Billeter, Mary (s) 431, 605
Binder, Peter (b) 428, 639
Bindszus, Peter (t) 990(r)

Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 106, *581*, 919, 973
Bini, Carlo (t) 642, F94
Birch, Patricia (choreographer) 510
Bise, Juliette (s) 140(r)
Biskup, Edith (des) 406
Bissegger, Peter (des) 489(p), 496, 537
Bisson, Napoléon 57, 240, 626
Bisson, Yves (t) 342, 642, 793, 794
Bjoerling, Jussi (t) 15(r), 18(r), 50(r), 144(r), 287(rp), 296(r), 992(r)
Bjoerling, Rolf (t) 56, 914, 1098
Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 158, 246-7(p), 343, 511-12, 537, 643, 733, 737, 906, 1098, 1105
Björling, Sigurd (b) 343, 802
Björnsson, Sigurd (t) 397, 879(p)
Blachut, Benno (t) 333(p)
Black, Frederick (t) 883
Blackburn, Harold (bs) 839
Blackham, Joyce (ms) 252, 654, 1105, 1124
Blackwell, Derek (t) 591
Blades, Christopher (b) 463
Blake, Robert (prod) 1109-10(p)
Blanc, Jonny (t) 158, 247, 448, 634-5(p)
Blanchard, Barbara (s) 54
Blanchart, (b) 298(r)
Blanke, Edeltraute (s) 238
Blankenburg, Heinz (b) 343
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 1105
Blankenship, William (t) 331, 1105
Blanzat, Anne-Marie (s) 737
Blareau, Richard (cond) 341
Blatas, Arbit (des) 704(p), 721
Blatchley, John (prod) 72, 258, 468, 1019-21(p)
Blech, Leo (cond) 720(r), 1046(r)
Bledsoe, Jules (b) 859(p), 861
Blegen, Judith (s) 120, 158, 425(p)
Blei, Leo (des) 602-3(p)
Bletschacher, Richard (prod) 628
Bliss, Sir Arthur (composer) *581*
Bloomfield, Ann (des) 263
Bloomfield, John (des) 263
Blum, Wolfgang (prod) 630
Bluthal, John (actor) 169(p)
Blylods, Hillevi (s) 450, 914
Bocca, Laura 643
Bockelmann, Rudolf (b) 1047-8(rp)
Bodanzky, Artur (cond) 160-1(r)
Bode, Hannelore (s) F66-7(p)
Bodurov, Lyubomir (t) 383
Boerlage. Franz (prod) 240
Boesche, Ruthilde (s) 150
Boese, Ursula (c) 59, 252, 343, 1087(r), 1105
Bogard, Carole (s) 427
Boghossian, Levon (b) 788
Bohácová, Marta (ms) 901
Böhm, Karl (cond) *43*, 58, 120, 158, 322(r), 407, 519, 604, 622(r), 802, 893, 1087(r), F38, F43, F64-5
Böhme, Kurt (bs) 343, 621(r), 717(r), 1044(r), 1105, F46, F54(p), F61
Bohner, Gerhard (choreographer) 1001
Bokstedt, Bertil (administrator) *500*
Boky, Colette (s) 57
Bolchi, Sandro (prod) 483, F91, F92
Bolis, Luigi (t) 302(r)
Bolkestein, Els (s) 632
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 439, 734
Bonavolantà, Nino (cond) 450
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms) 426(p), F102, F104
Bonci, Alessandro (t) 294(r), 295(p)
Boncompagni, Elio (cond) 341, 342
Bond, Jane (des) 83, 653(p)
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 216, 450, 738, F92
Bondzio, Hildegard 643
Bonelli, Richard (b) 288(r)
Bonhomme, Jean (t) 136(p), 170, F100, F102
Boni, Tullio (chorus master) 540, 788
Bonifaccio, Maddalena (s) 246, 335, F50
Boninsegna, Celestina (s) 293(r), 297-8(r), 302(r)
Bonisolli, Franco (t) 66, 172, 1006
Bonnington, Keith 1020
Bonynge, Richard (cond) 146, 147, 231(r), 343, 403, 662, 1058, 1068-9, F35-6
Booth, Philip (bs) 995
Bordonali, 302(r)
Bordoni, Franco (b) 220, 441, 737
Borg, Kim (bs) 638, 914
Borgato, Maria (s) 540
Borgato, Renato (bs) 729
Borgioli, Dino (t) 10(r), 22, 296(r)
Borgonovo, Otello, (b) 336
Borkh, Inge (s) 11(p), 19(r), 407, 643
Bormann, Erich (prod) 334
Boronat, Olimpia (s) 528(r)
Borowansky, Georg (b) 252
Borowsky, Bob (b) 913
Borrás, Antonio (b) 448
Borriello, Mario (b) 486, 898(r)
Borsò, Umberto (t) 148
Bory, Alain F50
Bosabalian, Luisa (s) 1105
Bösiger, Paul (actor) 330
Bosquet, Thierry (des) 341, 440
Bostock, Angela (s) 175
Boström, Eva 1098, 1099
Bottazzo, Pietro (t) 489(p), 496, 1069, F41
Bottino, Riccardo (chorus master) 447
Bottion, Aldo (t) 213, 238, 440, 450, 483, 818
Bottone, Bonaventura 79
Boult, Adrian (cond) 78
Bouvier, Michel (b) 739
Bowden, Pamela (c) 348
Bowen, Kenneth (t) 173, 178, F34
Bowman, David (b) 71-2(p), 232(r)

Bowman, James (counter-t) 165, 456, F23
Boyer, Antonio (b) 734, 735, 906
Boykov, (cond) 451
Bozin, Yasmina (des) 214
Braein, Edvard Fliflet (composer) 634-5
Braga, Lourival (b) 884
Braggio, Mario (cond) 451
Brainovich, Antonio (chorus master) 444
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 113, 114, *416*, 564, 1020, 1115
Braithwaite, Warwick (cond) 147
Obituary ..... *208-9*(p)
Brandt, Barbara ..... 975-6(p)
Bránisteanu, Horiana (s) *1061*
Brannigan, Owen (bs) 177, 235(r), F23
Branzell, Karin (c) ..... 161(r), 302(r)
Bratt, Oloff (des) 605
Braun, Hans (b) 331, 1105
Braun, Victor (b) ..... 63, 343, 346-50(p), 643
Brecht, Ulrich (prod) 397
Brecknock, John (t) ..... 163, 838(p), 1022
Bregni, Paolo (des) 213, 544
Breisach, Paul (cond) ..... 680(p)
Bremner, Anthony (t) ..... 563(p)
Brendel, Alfred (pianist) ..... 235(r)
Brenneis, Gerd (t) 251
Brenner, Peter (prod) 252
Bresnig, Ulla (ms) 252, 403
Bressler, Charles (t) 995
Breul, Elisabeth (s) 252
Briers, Eric (des) 837
Briffaux, Berthe (s) Obituary *1007*
Brighi, Walter (t) 441
Brilioth, Helge (t) ..... 36, 48(r), 53(p), 120, 136, 247, 343, 448, 638, 1010, 1017-18(p), 1062, F21-2(p), F72(p)
Brinkmann, Detlef 1065
Bristol, Dene (prod) 360
Bristow, Charles (lighting) 922, F27
Britten, Benjamin (composer & cond) 235(r), 283(p), 372-3(p), 378, 657-8, 808(r)
Brivkalne, Paula (s) 643
Bröcheler, Caspar (b) 641
Brock, Robert (translator) 726
Brodeur, Jacqueline (ms) 905
Brokmeier, Willi (t) 319(r), 330, 621(r), 1105, F55-6(p), F60
Brook, Peter (prod) ..... 392(p), 394(p)
Brooks, Patricia (s) 53
Brothier, Jean-Jacques (prod) 904
Brouwenstein, Gré (s) ..... *136*(p), 293(r), 297(r)
Brown, Adrian (prod & translator) 356-8(p)
Brown, Derrill (s) 463
Browning, Alexandra (s) 749
Brownlee, John (b) ..... 296(r)
Bruce, Judith ..... 168-9(p)
Bruce, Rhonda (s) 834
Bruck, Charles (cond) 642
Bruckmann, Ilana (ms) 632
Brunelle, Philip (cond) 976
Brunet, Maurice (prod & des) 341
Bruni, Anna My (s) ..... 141(r)
Brunmayr, Brigitte (des) 239
Brunner, Evelyn (s) 249, 1061
Bruno, Joanna (s) ..... 65, 507-8(p), F102
Brunsmeier, Peter (bs-b) 61
Brunvoll, Jonas (b) 253, 635
Brunyate, Roger (prod) ..... 1022-3(p)
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) ..... 67, 201(p), 212, 214, 444, *491-6*(p), 648-9(p), *985*, 1071
Bruson, Renato (b) 66, 119, 441, 730-1, 814-15(p), 816
Bryan, Bob (lighting) 79, 653
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 65, 354, 656
Bryn-Jones, Delme (b) ..... 166(p), 255, 262, 558, 844, 1118, 1123
Bubeník, Květoslav (des) 333, 901
Büchner, Eberhard (t) ..... 990(r)
Buckley, Emerson (cond) 218
Buckwitz, Harry (prod) 343, 1103
Budden, Julian (prod) 466
Bugeanu, Constantin (cond) 630-1
Bullock, Helga (s) 238
Bülter-Marell, Dieter (prod) 448, 702
Bumbry, Grace (ms) ..... 302(r), 319(r), 416, 453-4(p), 861, 863(p), 974, 1053
Bunger, Reid (t) ..... 430, 604, 624(r)
Burello, Carmen (s) 333
Burke, Tom (t) ..... 14-15(r)
Burles, Charles (t) 794, 903
Burmeister, Annelies (c) ..... 621(r), 643, 1106
Buron, Klaus (b) 643
Burrowes, Norma (s) 73-4, 226, 457(p), 562-3(p), 898(r), 1016, F12(p), F43
Burrows, Brian (t) 177, 561
Burrows, Stuart (t) ..... 351(p), 421(rp), 422(r), 802, 968, 970-1(p), 985, 1053(p), 1055
Bury, John (des) ..... 578(p), 692-5(p), 929, F22-3(p)
Burzio, Eugenia (s) ..... 294(r), 298(r), 302(r)
Busch, Fritz (cond) ..... 47(r), 291(r), 296(r)
Businger, Toni (des) 58
Butlin, Roger (des) 464, 652-3
Button, Jeanne (des) ..... 510(p)
Buzea, Ion (t) 65, 237, 604
Byles, Edward (t) 114, 555
Byrne, Connell (t) 112, 246
Byrns, Harold (cond) 1001
Caballé, Isabel (child-s) 446
Caballé, Montserrat (s) 144(r), 178-80, 235-6(r), 296(r), 320(r), 337, 416, 428, 436(p), 446, 447, 486, 560-1, 604, 716(r), 726, 802, 810(r), 819, 840, 893, 906, 934(r), 974, 990(r), 992(r)
Cabanes, José Mestres (des) 247
Cahill, Teresa (s) ..... 351, 563-4(p), 621(r), 1011, 1022-3(p), F22, F23
Cahn, Marie-Thérèse 35
Cain, Karen (s) 883

Cairns, David (b) 110
Calabrese, Franco (bs-b) 486
Caldwell, Sarah (cond & prod) 787
Callas, Maria (s) 11(p), 15(r), 19(r), 206(p), 270, *286*, 292(rp), 1040
Callegari, Giordano (t) 232(r)
Calleo, Patrick (t) 790
Callio, Timo (t) 251, 342, 533-4(p), 643, 906, 1105, F78
Calomfirescu, Eldemira (s) 246
Camozzo, Adolfo (cond) 66, 1096
Campbell, Douglas (actor) 124
Campbell, Patton (des) 54
Campi, Enrico (bs) 444, 539
Campora, Giuseppe (t) 218, 428, 626
Cangalović, Miroslav (bs) 249, 250, F95
Caniglia, Maria (s) 288(r), 297(r), 485
Cannan, Phyllis (ms) F27
Cannarile, Antonietta Berdini (s) 451
Canne-Meyer, Cora (ms) 246, 998
Cantelo, April (s) 110, 111, 112, 235(r), 1015(p)
Cantlon, Lynne (s) 1095
Capderou, Janine 794
Capecchi, Renato (b) 55(p), 434, 444, 448, F32-3(p), F85
Capell, Manfred (b) 405
Caplan, Joan (ms) 509, 1070-1
Capobianco, Tito (prod & des) 426, 880, 968, 994, 1052
Capone, Gloria (s) 608
Cappelli, Carlo Alberto (artistic director) F87
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 118, 231(r), 437, 541, 726, 737, 788, 990(r), 1056
Caracciolo, Franco (cond) 66, 539
Carbone, Maria (s) 319(r)
Card, June (s) 530, 783
Carena, Maria (s) 232(r)
Carey, Thomas (b) 77, January cover
Cariven, Marcel (cond) 793
Carlin, Mario (t) 450
Carlyle, Joan (s) 73, 226, 421(r), 553, 647
Carmassi, Bruno (bs) 232(r)
Obituary *780-1*
Carmeli, Boris (bs) 642, 794
Carnuth, Walther (t) 154
Carolan, John (t) 111, 112
Caron, Michael (t) 341
Caron, Willy (t) 702
Carpenter, Carol 1097(p)
Carr, Martin (lighting) 464
Carreras, José Maria (t) 337, 447, 840, 998
Carroli, Silvano (b) 818
Carroll, Joan (s) 244, 737
Carson, Clarice (s) 57, 171-2(p), 240
Carteri, Rosanna (s) 14(r)
Carturan, Gabriella (ms) 816
Carusi, Alberto (b) 906
Caruso, Enrico (t) 294(r), 296(r), 304(p)
Carvalho, Eleazar de (cond) 995
Carzou, (des) 341
Casapietra, Celestina (s) 637, 1106
Casarini, Gianfranco (bs) 1096
Casarini, Pino (des) F92
Case, John Carol (b) 78, 110
Casei, Nedda (ms) 238, 1053
Casellato, Renzo (t) 451, 637, 730, 1071, 1072, 1101, 1106
Casellato-Lamberti, Giorgio (t) F92
Caselli, Dario (bs) 898(r)
Casey, Brian (t) 1012
Cash, Jessica (s) 172, 564, 651, 652-3(p), 1119
Casoni, Biancamaria (ms) 214, 442, 483, 643, 731, 1101
Caspari, Margrit (c) 532
Cassel, Walter (bs-b) 506, 512
Cassilly, Richard (t) 58-9(p), 158, 343, 1009-10, 1018, 1087(r), 1096
Cassinelli, Ricardo (bs) 991(r)
Cassuto, Alvaro (cond) 737
Castagna, Bruna (ms) 288(r)
Castel, Nico (t) 54, 527(r)
Castelli, Bertrand (prod) 220
Castelli, Christiane (s) 341, 432, 905
Catania, Salvatore (bs) 437, 734
Catena, Ricardo (b) 333
Cattaneo, Irene Minghini (ms) 232(r)
Cattini, Umberto (cond) F94
Cauley, Geoffrey (choreographer) 348
Cava, Carlo (bs) 108, 119, 335, 336, 434, 643, 732, 733, 817
Cavara, Arthur (t) 296(r)
Cavdarski, Vanco (cond) 147, 149
Cavelti, Elsa (ms) 738-9
Cavicchioli, Rosina (s) 443
Cazzato, Michele (bs) 424(r)
Ceccato, Aldo (cond) 538, 646, 658, 712, 1118, F22
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) 215, 439, 734, 924-5, *1082*
Cederlöf, Rolf (bs) 158, 343, 448, 638
Cellini, Renato (cond) 992(r)
Cerha, Friedrich (cond) 35
Cerny, Gustav (cond) 725-6
Ceroni, Aronne (t) 544
Cerquetti, Anita (s) 424(r)
Cervena, Sona (ms) 145, 246, 343, 701
Cesari, Renato (b) 443, 643, 731, 1071
Cesarini, Athos (t) 424(r)
Chaliapin, Feodor (bs) 97(p) ,99(p), 387, 389(p)
Chamorro, Angeles (s) 246
Chapman, Janice (ms) 259(p), 618, 924
Chapman, Shirley (ms) 71-2(p), 836, 1109
Chappell, William (des) 636
Chard, Geoffrey (b) 114, 163, 455, 656, 924, 1011
Chard, Rita (s) 263, 561
Charlent, Gertie (s) 35
Charles, Alan (b) 115, 562, 928
Chasanov, Alexander (chorus master) 1075
Chase, Jennifer 642
Chase, Ronald (des) 993

Chatenet, Jean (administrator) F51-2
Chauvet, Guy (t) 56, 152, 996, F91
Chazot, Jacques (cond) 341
Chedel, Arlette (ms) 545
Chiara, Maria (s) 438, 442, 618, 731, 1002, 1105, 1106, F85
Childe, Mantle (bs) 111
Chinenkova, M. 451
Chookasian, Lili (ms) ..... 48(r)
Christ, Rudolf (t) 331
Christensen, Lew (choreographer) 994
Christian, Hans (b) 332
Christie, Nan (s) 561
Christoff, Boris (bs) ..... *108*, 389(p), 416, 434, 482-3(p), 539-40(p), 647-8(p), 737, 841
Christoff, Kyril (t) ..... 985(p)
Christou, Nicola (bs) 341, 717(r), F48
Chryst, Dorothea (s) 783
Ciano, Fulvia (s) 444, 643
Cicerchia, Greta 333
Cigna, Gina (s) ..... 16(r), 297(r), 298(r)
Ciliento, Nicla (ms) 437, 438
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 56, 144(r), 351, 446, 447, 486, *519*(p), 561, 810(r), *1073*
Cioni, Maria Luisa (s) 66, 278, 539, 815, 1101-2
Cioni, Renato (t) 437, 451, 910
Claasen, René (t) 399-400, 878
Clabassi, Plinio (bs) ..... 49(r), 216, 483
Clarke, Christina (s) 1121
Clarke, Oz (b) 174
Clarke, Peter (b) 926
Clarkson, Joan (ms) F27, F34
Clatworthy, David (b) 972
Claudia, Antea 995
Clément, Edmond (t) 408
Clément, Josephte (ms) 360
Cleva, Fausto (cond) *519*, F77-*8*
Obituary *915*
Cleveland, Kenneth (répétiteur) 177
Coates, Albert (cond) ..... 720(r), 1046(r), 1047(r)
Coates, Allen 1095
Coates, Edith (ms) 353, 654, 656
Cobos, Jesus Lopez (cond) 1102
Coca, Imogene (actress) 219
Cochran, William (t) 252, 530-1(p), 701
Coda, Eraldo (bs) ..... 424(r)
Codinas, Simone (s) 904
Coe, Peter (prod) 168-9(p), 835, 946(p)
Coertse, Mimi (s) 149, 330
Coghill, Harry (bs) 175
Colasanti, Veniero (des) ..... 443, 542-3(p)
Cold, Ulrik (bs-b) 400, 879
Colella, Alfredo (bs) 906
Coleman, Basil (prod) 74, 263
Collard, Jeannine (ms) 904
Collier, Marie (s) ..... 234(r), 352-3(p), 656
Collins, Anne (ms) ..... 259(p), 455, 1019(p), 1109
Collins, Daniel 509
Collins, Kenneth (t) 166, 263, 360, 555
Colombo, Scipio (b) 737
Colonne, Emile (b) Obituary *644*
Colonnello, Attilio (des) 36, 435(p), 538
Colosimo, Enrico (prod) 815
Coltellacci, Giulio (des) ..... 483, 753(p), F91
Colzani, Anselmo (b) 443, 446, 1053
Commissiona, Sergiu (cond) 126, 1070, 1071
Como, Franca (s) 451
Companez, Irene (ms) 818
Compton, Gardner (des) 54
Conde, Mario (des) 884
Conklin, John (des) 993
Conner, Nadine (s) ..... 697(p)
Conoley, Anne (s) 463
Conrad, Margrit ..... 140(r)
Conrad, Richard (t) 509
Conran, Nicholas (cond) 927
Constantin, Rudolf (b) 73, 701
Conte, Stephanie (s) 608
Conz, Bernhard (cond) 336, F42
Cook, Deborah (s) 1023-4
Cooper, Sylvia (s) ..... 504(p)
Copeland, Dorothy (s) 926, 927
Copley, John (prod) 456-7(p), 460-1(p), 558, 837-8, 1012, 1072, 1073, 1124
Coppola, Anton (cond) 511
Coppola, Pierre (cond) Obituary *501*, *662*
Corazza, Rémy (t) 341, 434
Corbeil, Claude (bs) 728
Corboz, Michel (cond) ..... 140(r)
Corelli, Franco (t) ..... 15(r), 17(p), 32-3(p), 144(r), 232(r), 279, 408(p), 425, 507, F93, F94(p)
Corelli, Juan (choreographer) 1095
Corena, Fernando (bs) ..... 35, 49(r), 50(r), 232(r), 407, 425, 621(r), 898(r), F40-1(p)
Cornelius, Peter (t) ..... 161(r)
Cornell, Gwynn (c) 61, 402, F82
Corradetti, Ferruccio (b) ..... 298(r)
Corrodi, Annelies (des) ..... 214, 532-4(p), 733, F55-6(p), F59
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 53, 54, 286, 972, 1052
Cortez, Viorica (ms) ..... 127, 434-5(p), 625, 726, 729, 906, 1116
Cortis, Antonio (t) ..... 15(r), 295(r)
Cosenza, Arthur (prod) 505
Cossa, Dominic (b) 146, 973, 1052, 1053
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) ..... 180-2, 232(r), 243, 252, 302(r), 319(r), 539, 561, 608, 731, 818, 893, 924-5, 1071, F91
Cossuta, Carlo (t) 119, 242, 252, 342, 726, 1002, 1105
Costa, Mary (s) 505
Coster, Janet (ms) 47(r), 314, 629, 965
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) ..... 331, 346-50(p), F23(p), April cover
Couling, Aubrey (des) 913
Couret, Gabriel (prod) 342, 997
Cousins, Michael (t) 62
Cox, Arthur (t) ..... 689(p)

Cox, Jean (t) 342, 343, 511-12, 643, 996-7(p), F59, F69-70(p)
Cox, John (prod) 136, 530-1(p), 563, 1024, F20-1(p)
Craft, Jean (ms) 1053
Craig, Charles (t) 252, 342, 443, 643, 1105, 1111, F27-8(p)
Craig, Douglas (administrator & prod) 110, 561, 656, 1113
Cranko, John (prod) 535
Crashaw, Caroline 360
Crass, Franz (bs) 140(r), 252, 331, 343, 532-4(p), 559, 906, 1105, F59, F63, F67-8(p)
Creed, Kay (s) 973, 1052
Creffield, Rosanne (ms) 84, 1022-3(p), F50
Crespi, Carlo Emmanuele (prod) F51(p)
Crespin, Régine (s) 296(r), 297(r), 298(r), 507, 734, 996-7(p)
Crippa, Luca (des) 336
Cristini, Carlo Mario (des) 126, 127, 437
Cristofoli, Francesco (cond) 735
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 450, 539, 731, 1071, 1072, F44-5(p)
Crochot, Michel (prod) F50
Crofoot, Alan (t) 506, 728, 929
Crook, Elizabeth (s) 110, 111
Crooks, Richard (t) 50(r)
Crosby, John (cond) F100, F104
Cross, Joan (prod) F34-5(p)
Cross, Richard (bs) 342(p), 343, F87
Crowe, Jillian (s) 1121
Crozier, Eric (librettist) 283(p)
Cruciani, Giovanni (des) 817(p)
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s) 120, 507-8(p), 1052
Csilléry, Béla de (cond) 926
Cuénod, Hugues (t) 140(r), 545, F23
Cuhay, Walter 252
Culshaw, Bernard (des) 171-2(p)
Culshaw, John (prod) 378, 660-2
Curphey, Margaret (s) 921-3(p)
Currier, Neville (lighting) 1113
Curtis-Verna, Mary (s) 290(r)
Cvejic, Biserka (ms) 436-7, 604, F94
Czekay, Jan (b) 821
Czerwenka, Oskar (bs) 251
Dahl, Hallgerd Benum (s) 636
Dalberg, Fred (bs) 22(p)
Dalis, Irene (ms) 407, 507, 1053
Dalla Corte, Dario (prod & des) 219, 451
Dallapozza, Adolf (t) 226, 231(r), 252, 343, F63
Dalou, Yvonne (ms) 342
Damiani, Luciano (des) 60, 439, 442, 925, F42
d'Amico, Suso Cecchi (librettist) 437
Danco, Suzanne (s) *416*, 621(r)
Dancuo, Mirjana (ms) 253, 636, 1097-8
D'Angelo, Genarro (cond) 910
Daniels, Andrew (t) 421(r)
Daniels, Sue (ms) 926
D'Anna, Mario (b) 451, 733
Danner, Harry (t) 503-4(p)
Danon, Oscar (cond & prod) 1095
Daoust, Jean-Guy (bs) 337
Dara, Enzo (bs) 246, 485-6(p), F45
Dargavel, Bruce (bs) 928
Darling, Robert (des) 626, F102-4(p)
Darling, Sandra (s) 425, 973
Darrenkamp, John (b) 126
D'Assia, Enrico (des) 816-17(p)
Davià, Federico (bs) 81-2(p), 444, 643, 732, F23
Davidson, Joy (ms) 737, F86, F102-4(p)
Davies, Arthur (t) 175
Davies, Christopher (bs) 165
Davies, D. Morgan (t) Obituary *345*
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) 504
Davies, Joan (ms) 591, 1118, 1123
Davies, Meredith (cond) 112, 113, 898(r)
Davies, Ryland (t) 55-6(p), 128, 460-1(p), 649(p), 716(r), 1118, F44
Davies, Tudor (t) 1046(r)
Davis, Colin (cond) 43, 77, 109-10, 112, 113, 178, 421(rp), 461, 712, 778, 810(r), 831, 833, 893, 1118
Davis, J. B. (bs) 54
Davis, John (b) 252
Davrath, Netania (s) 632
Davy, Gloria (s) 863(p)
Day, Marie (des) 1095
Dayviss, Denny (s) 447, 840
Dean, Stafford (bs) 47(r), 172, 257, 263, 421(r)
Deane, Basil (cond) 356
Deane, Uel (t) 360
Decamp, Maria del Carmen 246
de Carlo, Rita (ms) 608, 626
de Castro Tank, Niza (s) 484(p)
De Chirico, Giorgio (des) F77
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 57-8, 529
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 119, 216, 445, 539, 637, 733, 737, F92
De Filippo, Eduardo (prod) 541, 815
de Francesca, Maria (s) 64
De Franco, Olga (ms) 232(r)
De Giovanni, Frederic (bs) 608
de Gogarza, Emilio (b) 299(r)
Dehli, Else (s) 253, 636
Dehò, Enzo (des) 240, 337, 447
Deiber, Paul-Emile (prod) 408(p)
de Igarzabal, Tota 333
De Javelin, Sara (s) 1022
de la Cruz, Grace (s) 243
Delaney, John (t) 455, 922, 924, 1109
Delany, Leonard (b) 642
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs) 447
Del Campo, Maria Rosa (s) 716(r)
Del Fante, Maria (ms) F92
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 63, 430, 621(r), 738-9
Dellert, Kjerstin (s) 247
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 441, 451
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 15(r), 49(r), 234(r), 294(r), 424(r), 434-5(p), 440-1, 451, 731, 898(r), 992(r)

Delogu, Gaetano (cond) 213
Delouche, Dominique (prod) F50(p)
Delprat, Bernadette (s) Obituary *452*(p)
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) 298(r)
De Lucia, Fernando (t) 527(r)
De Lullo, Giorgio (prod) 116-17(p), 542
Del Vivo, Graziano (bs) F84
Demchenko, G. 451
Demigny, Bernard (bs) 434, 793
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 145(p), 352-3(p), 656, 835-6(p), 1011
Demuth, Leopold (b) 1048(r)
de Narké, Victor (bs) 545, 788, F48
Dendas, Elena (choreographer) 880
Dénic, Miomir (des) 337, F96-7(p)
de Nieva, Francisco (prod & des) 246
Denise, Gita (ms) 747
Denisty, José (t) 737
Denize, Nadine 794, 905
de Nobili, Lila (des) 551
Dens, Michel (b) 642
Denton, John (cond) 360
De Palma, Piero (t) 47(r), 49(r), 232(r), 450, 898(r), 1106, F85, F90
DePaul, Judith (s) 121
de Peyer, Adrian (t) 115
de Pondeau, Monique (s) 342, 793, 905
Depraz, Xavier (bs) 793
De Quell, Frank (prod) 214, 450, 537, 733, 818
De Rensis, Rafaello (critic) Obituary *69*(p)
de Ridder, Anton (t) 402, 783, 785, F82
Derksen, Jan (b) 642
Dermota, Anton (t) 251, 604, 621(r)
Dernesch, Helga (s) 43, 48(r), 251, 342, 526(r), 590, 592-3, 607(p), 856, 1002-3, 1011, 1018, 1041(p), 1045(r), F27-8(p), July cover
de Roo, Hans (administrator) 64
Derr, Emily (s) 251
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) *519*, F49
Desderi, Claudio (b) 539
De Simone, Robert (prod) 146, 625
Deslauriers, Jean (cond) 57, 1095
Dessau, Paul (cond) 722-3
Destinn, Emmy (s) 298(r)
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod) 337, 441, 537
Deutekom, Christine (s) 212(p), 214, 422(r), 437, 447, 489(p), 496, 519, *618*, 712, 815, 893, 1095
Devlin, Michael (bs) 972(p)
Devlin, William (bs) 1052
Dezelić, Berilslav (des) 211
Diakov, Anton (bs) 446, F41
Di Amorim, Sergio (t) *136*, 1104
Diard, William (t) 608
Diaz, Antonello Madau (prod) 444
Diaz, Justino (bs) 126, 231(r), 319(r), 427, 994
Dickerson, Bernard (t) 555, 557(p), 660
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 1023
Dickie, Murray (t) 121, 158, 1105
Dicks, Harro (prod) 60-1
Dicks, Walter (bs) 1002, F29
Di Credico, Oslavio (t) 444, 489(p), 496
Didusch, Reingard (s) F42
Diehl, André (prod) 605
Diekmann, Karl (t) 532
Diettrich, Inge (des) 60
Digby, Desmond (des) 1074
Di Giuseppe, Enrico (t) 218, 220, 279, 407, 425, 507-8(p), 608, 1052, 1053
Diki, G. (prod) 451
Dimitrijevic, Vladeta (b) F96
Dimitrov, Yevstaty (bs) 387
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) 451, 542, 816, 925, 992(r)
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 292(r), 735-6
Dittert, Carlos 995
Dittmann, Michael (prod) 431
Di Virgilio, Nicholas (t) 126, 508, 512, 607, 625
Djambacian, Eduard F45
Djokic, Aleksander (t) F95
Dobbertin, Werner (prod) 64
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) 241, 335, 864(p)
Dobrianowa, Najda (s) 252
Dobson, John (t) 74, 255, 262, 695, 834, 1010(p), 1018, 1119
Dods, Marcus (cond) 169, 656
Dohnanyi, Christoph von (cond) 136, 155, 343, 530, 643, 700-1
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b) 47(r), 298(r)
Domingo, Placido (t) 50(r), 144(r), 296(r), 403, 416, 428, 506, 618, 716(r), 719(r), 721-2(p), 732-3(p), 802, 973-4, 1053, F85
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) 819
Donald, Robin (t) 72, 922, 1021(p), 1126
Donalda, Pauline (s) *323*
Donaldson, John (prod) 927
Donath, Helen (s) 226, 526(r), 716(r), 810(r), 819, 970-1(p), 990(r)
Donati, Pino (artistic adviser) 485, 1050
Dönch, Karl (bs) 251, 1105
Dondi, Dino (b) 444
Donlan, Brian (bs) 1024, F17
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) 561
Dooley, William (b) 128, 145(p), 416, 1002, 1105
Dorati, Antal (cond) *519*
D'Orazi, Attilio (b) 246, 439, 643, 732
Doree, Doris (s) Obituary *1106*(p)
Dorr, Donald (prod) 505
Doublier, Henri (prod) 995
Doucet, Jacques (b) 642, 904, 905
Douglas, Nigel (t) 157(p), 377(p), 591, 618(p), 658, 808(r), 1028
Doussard, Jean (cond) 793
Dowd, Ronald (t) 178, 286, 401, 453, 650, 833-4
Dowling, Denis (b) 71, 72, 839, 1016, 1109-10(p)
Downes, Edward (cond) 23, 114(r), 236(r), *278*, 314, 353, 551, 647, 650, 659, 841, 1008-9, 1016, 1074
Drake, Archie (bs) 146

Drake, Bryan (b) ..... 84, 112, 113, 808(r)
Drake, John (cond) 265
Dreher, Johannes (des) 343
Dreier, Jürgen (des) 406
Drese, Claus-Helmut (prod) 702
Dresse, Francis 530
Dressel, Ina (s) 343
Driscoll, Loren (t) 182, 252, 401, 1105, F31, F39
Drzewiecki, Conrad (Choreographer) 405
Dubuc, Gilbert (b) 252
Ducloux, Walter (cond & prod) 642
Ducreux, Louis (prod) 152
Duffy, Colin (boy-s) 973
Dufour, Oliver ..... 140(r)
Dugdale, Sandra (s) 165, 838, 924
Duhamel, Jacques (French Minister) 959(p)
Duhan, Hans (b) ..... *501-2*(p)
Dumas, Caroline (s) 905
Dunlop, Fergus (bs) ..... 47(r)
Dunn, Dawn 626
Dunn, Geoffrey (translator) 1119
Dunn, Mignon (ms) ..... 59, 252, 724-5, 1070, 1087(r), 1105, F46
Dünnwald, Josef (cond) 64, 252, 343, 535, F78
du Plessis, Christian (b) 447, F36
Dupont, Patricia 341
Dupouy, Jean (t) 905
Dutoit, Laurence 150, 430
Du Toit, Nellie (s) 913
Duval, Catherine (s) 927
Duval, Pierre (t) 57
Dvorakova, Ludmila (s) 158, 343, 643, 693-4(p), 724, *768-72*(p), 1016-17, 1018, 1106, 1117-19(p), F66, August cover
Dyulgherov, Konstantin (t) 497
Eales, Margaret (s) 926
Easley, Holmes (des) F104
Easton, Florence (s) ..... 1047(r)
Eathorne, Wendy (s) ..... 1114, F18-19(p)
Ebermann, Renate (prod) 128
Ebermann, Wolf (editor) F55
Ebert, Carl (prod) ..... 679, *680*(p)
Ebert, Peter (prod) ..... 172-3, 251, 401, 592(p), F27
Ebnet, Liselotte (actress) 783
Ecker, Heinz Klaus (bs) 724
Eckert, Gertraud (ms) 238-9
Eckstom, Henny (s) F82
Eda-Pierre, Christianne (s) 80-1(p), 618
Edelmann, Otto (bs) ..... 1088(r)
Edwards, Eugene (b) ..... 536-7(p)
Egerton, Francis (t) ..... 169(p), 232(r), 352-3(p), 592, 650, 835-6(p)
Egk, Werner (composer) *226*
Egri, Susanna (choreographer) 538
Ehrensperger, Gisela (s) 783
Ehrstedt, Caj (t) 635, 1098
Einem, Gottfried von (composer) 601-3
Eisinger, Irene (s) ..... 680(p)
Eisler, Martin (prod) 333
Eizen, Artur (bs) 1075
Ek, Harald, (t) ..... F66, F69(p), F72
Ekeberg, Kjersti (s) 1098
Eklund, Gunnel 635
Elias, Rosalind (ms) ..... 427, 898(r), F47-8(p)
Eliasson, Sven-Olof (t) ..... 638, 738, 1097, F58(p)
Elkins, Margreta (s) ..... 144(r), 654
Elms, Lauris (ms) 1074
Elvin, William (t) ..... 81, 563-4(p), 1022, F22
Emanuel, Horst (bs) 251
Enders, Werner (t) 407
Endrèze, Arthur (bs-b) ..... 299(r)
Engelskamp, Josephine 704
Engen, Keith (bs) ..... 153-4(p), 252, 643, 724
English, Gerald (t) ..... 78, 111, 1087(r)
Enriquez, Franco (prod) 278, 562, F83
Equiluz, Kurt (t) ..... 422(r), 525(r). F76
Erbe, Giuseppe (administrator) *278*
Ercolani, Renato (t) 906
Erdélyi, Miklós (cond) 156
Erede, Alberto (cond) ..... 16-18(r), 314, 424(r), 434, 441, 643, 703, 1105
Erhardt, Kurt (prod) Obituary *739*
Erhardt, Otto (prod) Obituary ..... *451*(p)
Erickson, Judith 975-6
Ericson, Barbro (ms) 246, 247, 343, 450, 638, 914
Eriksen, Arild (t) 253
Eriksen, Jostein (t) 253
Erismann, Hans (chorus master) 157
Erkkilä, Eero (t) ..... 626-7(p)
Erler, Liselotte (des) ..... 244, 531, 703, 1066(p)
Erlo, Louis (prod) ..... 151-2(p), 581, *699*, 729(p), *903*
Ernest, Wilhelm (t) 251, F82
Ernst, Werner 1103
Erwen, Keith (t) ..... 166, 231(r), 465, 654, 927, 1123
Esparza, Elfego (bs) ..... 81-2(p), 83, 240
Esposito, Andrée (s) 342, 642, 729-30, 794
Esser, Hermin (t) ..... 252, 488-9(p), 537, 737, 784, F66, F72
Esswood, Paul (counter-t) ..... 66, 525(r), F41, F75-6
Estes, Simon (bs) ..... 427-8, 593, 716(r), 928-9
Etcheverry, Jean-Jacques (prod) 432
Etcheverry, Jésus (cond) 642, 904, 905
Ethuin, Paul (cond) 341, 642, 904
Etzion, Adi 632
Evangelatos, Spyros (prod) 1093-4
Evans, Allan (b) ..... 877-8(p), 881
Evans, Anne (s) 74, 158, 258, 263, 455, 1011, 1115
Evans, Beverly (ms) 425, 973, 1052
Evans, Edgar (t) ..... 235(r), *742-4*(p)
Evans, Geraint (b & prod) ..... 122, 256-7(p), 279(p), 314, 354, 460-1(p), 621(r), 648-9(p), 831, 898(r), 990(r), 1055, 1123-4, F38-9(p), F43, May cover
Evans, Joyce Conwy (des) 464

Evans, Lloyd (des) ..... 53, 973(p), 1051, F104(p)
Evans, Ronald (b) 926
Evans, Wynford (t) *1061*
Everding, August (prod) ..... 58, *108*, 453-4(p), F64-5(p)
Ewer, Graeme (t) 148
Ewerhard, Rudolf (cond) ..... 1087(r)
Eykmann, Alfred (cond) 630
Eyle, Helmut (bs) 253
Fabbri, Mario (artistic director) 1004
Faggioni, Piero (prod) 910
Fahberg, Antonie (s) ..... 158, 724, 1087(r), 1105
Falco, Louis (choreographer) F104
Faldi, Aldo (artistic director) 1097
Falk, Ake 925
Faltermeir, Erich (musician) 327
Falzetti, Nino (t) 333
Fanger, Ingeborg (s) 343
Farina, Iola 437
Farley, Carole (s) ..... 618, 1025-8(p)
Farmer, Anthony (des) 913
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 449-50, *712*, 914, 1113-4, 1115
Farrar, Geraldine (s) ..... 304(p), 408
Farrell, Eileen (s) 12-13(r), 294(r), 712
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms) ..... 56, 226, 252, 319(r), 618, 643, 712(p), 1105, F57-8(p)
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 65, 435, 731
Faull, Eileen (s) 973
Faust, Heinz-Werner (cond) 878
Favero, Mafalda (s) ..... 10(r), 13(p)
Fear, Arthur (b) ..... 296(r)
Fedorovitch, Sophie (des) 558
Fehenberger, Lorenz (t) 291(r), 296(r), F61
Feinhals, Fritz (b) ..... 1048(r)
Felbermayer, Anny (s) 150
Feldbrill, Victor (cond) 1095
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) 60, 158, 251, 252, 1105
Feldigl, Hans (cond) 702
Feller, Carlos (bs) 629
Felsenstein, Annelicse (translator) 401
Felsenstein, Christoph 406
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) ..... 286, 406, *699*(p), 777
Fenton, Joan 509
Ferch, Heide-Maria (s) 252
Ferenz, Willy (b) 643
Ferguson, Robert (t) 1020
Fernandi, Eugenio (t) ..... 15(r)
Ferracuti, Elvidia (s) F94
Ferrara, Mario (t) ..... 437, F93(p), F94
Ferrari, Fernando (t) 820
Ferrari, Giorgio (artistic director) 443
Ferraris, Franco (cond) 447-8, 913
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) 818, 1094-5
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) ..... 283(p)
Ferrin, Agostino (bs) 212, 1069, F84, F90
Fessl, Karl Heinz 789
Fidesser, Hans (t) ..... 680(p)
Fidlerová, Miloslava (s) 901
Fiedler, Hans-Herbert (b) 251
Fieldsend, David (t) 176
Filzwieser, Robert (cond) 448
Fine, Wendy (s) ..... 153-4(p), 226, 629, 785, 1009, 1017(p), 1063-4(p), 1067, 1105, F70
Finel, Paul (t) 432
Finke, Martin (bs) 251
Fioravanti, Giulio (b) ..... 213(p), 278, 450, 451, 818, F91
Fioroni, Giovanna (s) 436
Fischer, Ernst (b) ..... 299(r)
Fischer, Georg (cond) 629
Fischer, Götz (prod) 880
Fischer-Bernem, Klaus 1065
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) ..... 58-9, 63, 140(r), 232(r), 291(r), 297(r), 298(r), 300(r), 320(r), 416, 422(r), 424(r), 622(r), 802, 893, 991(r), 1062, 1087(r), F61, F63
Fisher, Sylvia (s) ..... 235(r), 378(r), 657-8(p), 808(r), 1013(p), 1015, F34
Fisichella, Salvatore (t) ..... 736(p)
Fiske, Roger (cond) 164, 456
Fissore, Enrico (bs) 246, 444
Fladmoe, Arvid (cond) 253, 635
Flagello, Ezio (bs) ..... 53, 217(p), 1055
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) ..... 160(r), 161(r), 662, 717(r), 720(r), 775(p), 900(r)
Flanner, Mrs Thomas U. ..... 661(p)
Fleta, Miguel (t) ..... 9(r)
Fletcher, Allen (prod) 146
Fliether, Herbert (b) 252, 342, 1105
Florimo, Enzo (bs) 253, 446
Flossmann, Gildis (s) ..... 624(r)
Foglizzo, Gloria (ms) 441
Foiani, Giovanni (bs) 716(r), 788, 898(r)
Foldes, Ladislaus (chorus master) 239, 727
Foldi, Andrew (bs) 435, 641
Folinea, Franco (des) F87
Folley, Lawrence (b) 913
Follis, Michael (bs) 463
Fo.'esca, Regine (ms) 630, 643, 737
Fonteyn, Margot (dancer) 220
Formichi, Cesare (b) ..... 298(r)
Formichini, Dino (t) 1106, F84
Forray, Gábor (des) 156
Forrester, Maureen (ms) 1096, F104(p)
Forst, Judith (s) 218, 728
Fortner, Wolfgang (composer) *314*
Fortunato, Scilly 437
Fortune, George (b) 251
Forzano, Giovacchino (librettist) *303-8*(p)
Fosser, Per E. (prod) 253, 446
Fourié, George (b) 62, 243, 628
Fournet, Jean (cond) 1056
Fowles, Glenys (s) 147-8, 1073
Fox, Carol (administrator) 1050
Frame, David (cond) 464
Franc, Tugomir (bs) 430, 604
Francesconi, Renato (t) 729
Franci, Benvenuto (b) ..... 298(r), 300(r)
Franci, Carlo (cond) 35-6, 731

Francisco, William (prod) ..... 504-5(p)
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) 161(r), 717(r)
Franz, Werner (b) ..... 328(p), 400, 879(p)
Franzen, Hans (bs) 786
Franzini, Carlo (t) 483
Frascati, Tommaso (t) 444
Fraser, John (des) ..... 81, 82(p), 557(p)
Frati, Augusto (b) F39, F85
Frdericks, Olive ..... 879(p)
Fredericks, Richard (b) 54, 426, 1052
Fredman, Myer (cond) 563, 1023-4, F19
Freedman, Gerald (prod) 993
Freedman, Gertrude (s) 252, 643
Frei, Gerhard (bs) 643
Fremaux, Louis (cond) ..... 322(r)
Freni, Mirella (s) ..... 67, 170, 278, 447, 538-9(p), 577(p), 736(p), 898(r), 985, F44
Freschi, Ledo 544
Frese, Siegfried Rudolf 603
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s) 148
Frick, Gottlob (bs) ..... 141(r), 559(p), *893*
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 240
Fricsay, Ferenc (cond) ..... 320(r), 322(r)
Fried, Barbara (librettist) 509
Friedel, Molly (lighting) 787
Friedmann, Gérard 794
Friedrich, Heinz (b) 784
Friendship, Elizabeth (des) 654
Frigerio, Enrico (prod) 246, 451, 1096
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 1095
Frusca, Renzo (prod) 148, 428, 441, 446, 1073
Frusoni, Maurizio (t) 1005
Fryatt, John (t) 455, 457-8, 838, 924, F18, F22
Fuchs, Erich (des) ..... 1076(p)
Fuga, Iginio (librettist) 733
Fugère, Lucien (bs) ..... 528(r)
Fujimoto, Hisanori (des) 911
Fujisawa, Soichi (b) 908
Fujiwara, Yoshie (t) 910
Fukuda, Hisa *1061*
Fukuda, Kazuo (cond) 911
Fuller, John (librettist) 926
Fuller, Yvonne (s) 81, 1121, F22
Furlan, Beryl (s) 147
Furniss, John (prod) 263
Fürst, Ulf 783
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 161(r), 900(r)
Fusati, Nicola (t) ..... 319(r)
Fusco, Cecilia (s) ..... 450, 489(p), 496
Fussi, Gerd 239, 789
Fyodorowski, Fyodor (des) 1075
Fyson, Leslie (b) ..... 144(r), 527(r)
Gabor, Hans (cond) 239, 789
Gabrielis, Jan (t) 238, 727-8
Gackstetter, Dieter (prod) 327
Gadski, Johanna (s) ..... 297-8(r)
Gaehres, James A. (cond) 605
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs) 451, 538, 1106
Gaillard, Paul-André (chorus master) 339, 545
Gainey, Andrew (t) 642
Gale, Margaret (s) 1014-15(p), F34-5(p)
Galeffi, Carlo (b) ..... 299(r)
Galindo, Juan (b) 447
Galli, Gianna (s) 607, 818
Gallia, Brigitte 642
Galling, Martin (harpsichordist) 1087(r)
Galliver, David (t) 110
Gambelli, Loris (b) 441
Gamsjäger, Rudolf (administrator) 108
Gancev, Stojanov (t) F96
Gandy, Richard (t) 113, 114, 353
Ganeau, François (des) ..... F47-8(p)
Ganev, Peter (cond) 382
Ganzarolli, Valdimiro (bs-b) 637
Garabedian-George, Edna (ms) 124, 970, 1055
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 124, 125, 442, 450, 731, 816
Garbarini, Myrtha 333
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) 246, 730
Gard, Robert (t) 148, 1073, 1074
Gardelli, Else Margrethe (ms) Obituary *452*
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) 319(r), 450, 991-2(r)
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) F33
Garner, Françoise (s) F48
Garrard, Don (bs) ..... 74, 114, 158, 348-50(p), 1095, F99-100, F102, F104
Garrett, Eric (bs) 558, 650, 1028
Gatti, Gabriella (s) ..... 298(r)
Gatto, Armando (cond) 537
Gavarini, Loris (cond) 441
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) 116, 118, 234(r), 295(r), 336, 424(r), 541, 787-8, 990(r), 1071, 1100
Gayer, Catherine (s) ..... 182, 251, 342, 402, 628, 737, 1105, F30-1(p), F79(p), F82
Gebelin, Jean Charles (b) 788
Gedda, Giulio (cond & composer) Obituary *69*
Gedda, Nicolai (t) ..... 52(r), 141(r), 212(p), 226, 295(r), 319(r), 343, 437, 449, 527(r), 787, 968-9, 970, 1088(r)
Geliot, Michael (prod) ..... 83, 652, 1012, 1024-5(p), 1028, 1124
Gellhorn, Peter (cond) 656
Gelling, Philip (b) 176, 464
Gencer, Leyla (s) ..... 65-6, 437, 445, 542(p), 1096
Genin, Georges (t) Obituary *452*
Gentele, Göran (administrator) *106*, 500, 581, 638, 893
Georg, Elke 642
George, Hal (des) 427
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des) ..... 530-1(p), 1111(p), 1116
Gérard, Rolf (des) 1055
Gerdes, Otto (cond) ..... 322(r)
Gerelli, Ennio (composer & cond) Obituary *69*
Gerhart, Maria (s) ..... 301(r)
Germain, John (bs) 148

Gerson, Susan (s) 1097
Gerz, Irmgard (c) Obituary *1007*
Gessner, John (composer) 976
Geszty, Sylvia (s) 60, 66, 252, 343, 525(r), 802, 1062, 1105, F19(p), F20-2(p)
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) 32-3, 47(r), 335-6, 416, 787, 788, 985, 991(r), 1105
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) 434, 450, 543, 1056
Ghione, Franco (cond) 16(r)
Ghione, Susanna (s) 443
Ghiuselev, Nicolai (bs) 643, 726
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t) 729, 737
Giacomotti, Alfredo (t) F45
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 119, 215-16, 337, 437, 537-8(p), 820, F90, F92
Giard, Roland (prod) 342, 642
Giband, Félix (bs) 341, 905
Gibbs, John (b) F18, F22, F34
Gibin, Joâo (t) 444, 913
Gibson, Alexander (cond) *136*, 590, 591, 593, 1123, F28
Gibson, Noel (administrator) 654
Gigli, Beniamino (t) 15(r), 288(r)
Gilbert, Anthony (composer) 43
Gilette, Bennie Jean 537
Gilion, Mario (t) 293(r), 295-6(r)
Gilje, Tor (t) 253
Gill, Richard T. (bs) 973, 1052
Gilles, Marie-Louise (ms) 252, 404, 642
Gilly, Dinh (b) 408
Giménez, Edoardo (t) 246, 444, 448, 642, 1106, F50
Ginastera, Alberto (composer) 993
Giombi, Claudio (t) 442, 443, 643
Giorgetti, Giorgio (b) 124, 125, 637, 1056, 1057
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) 337, 530, 737, 992(r), F48, F57
Giraldoni, Eugenio (b) 527(r)
Giraudeau, Jean (t & translator) 794, 904
Girod, Vincent (t) 140(r)
Girones, Francina (s) 729
Gismondo, Giuseppe (t) 308(p)
Giuliano, Giuseppe (prod) 448
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) 716(r)
Giutton, Lyliane 341
Glahn, Paul (b) 252
Glaser, Etienne (prod) 247-8(p)
Glaser, Jane (s) 642
Glaze, Gary (t) 54, 126, 1052
Glaze, Lorrie (pianist) 511
Gligorijevic, Jovan (b) F95
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich (composer) 96-7
Glogar, Jirí (prod) 334
Glossop Peter (b) 112, 113, 149-50(p), 314, 428, 436-7, 553, 618, 646, 924-6, 1105, 1116-17(p), F44, June cover
Gluck Alma (s) 408
Gobbi, Tito (b, prod & des) 485, 544, 636-7, 734, 776(p), 992(r), 1057(p)
Godfrey, Victor (bs) 43, 252, 329, 404, 435, 459, 656
Godó, Ramón Battlé (des) 447
Goldenthal, Bibiena (ms) 632
Goldthorpe, Michael (t) 353
Goltara, Navia Maria (s) 216
Gombert, Wilhelm (t) 680(p)
Gomez, Jill (s) 75-7(p), 81-2(p), 351, 1122-3, F48
Gondolf, Walter (des) 642
Gonszar, Rudolf (b) Obituary *1007*, *1104*
Gonzales, Paolo Adonis 484
González, Carmen (ms) 508
Good, Dudley (b) 926
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 258, *280-6*(p), 559-60
Goodloe, Robert (b) 1071
Goodman, George (bs) 537
Gordon, Gavin (composer & actor) Obituary *69*
Gordon, Jeanne (ms) 302(r)
Gordon, Rosemary (s) 147
Gorini, Claudio (des) 1005
Gorr, Rita (ms) 49(r), 553(p), 647
Gossett, Claude 882
Gottlieb, Peter (b) F18, F23
Gottschalk, Nancy (s) F27
Götz, Werner (t) 244, 402(p)
Goulding, Fraser (répétiteur) 177
Gounod, Charles François (composer) 587(p)
Gover, Gerald (cond) 177, 555
Grabe, Herbert (bs-b) 404
Gracis, Ettore (cond) 211, 731, 1101
Graf, Herbert (prod & des) 67, 120, 338, 435, 735(p), 738, F89(p)
Graham, Arthur (t) 512
Graham, Colin (prod) 24, 173, 314, 378, *497*(p), 835-6(p), 920-1(p), 923, 1014, 1015, 1115, F17-18(p)
Gramatzki, Ilse (ms) 629, 786
Gramm, Donald (bs-b) 787, 994, F100(p), F102(p)
Grandy, Joan (s) 642(p)
Granforte, Apollo (b) 232(r), 298-9(r), 319(r)
Grant, Clifford (bs) 56, 145-6, 259-60(p), 459, 621(r), 656, 921-3(p)
Grant, Helen (s) 177, 463
Grassilli, Raoul (prod) 450, F94
Grathwol, Ernst (b) 251
Gray, Linda (s) 463
Gray, Lissa (s) 557, 1126(p)
Gray, Stephen (administrator) 110
Green, Anna (s) 893
Green, Hilary (ms) 464
Green, Teddy 168(p)
Greenberg, Edward (prod) 219
Greenfield, Edward (critic) 421(p)
Greenford, Elizabeth Taylor 859(p), 862
Greenspon, Muriel (s) 53, 124, 508, 973, F87
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) 127, 142(r), 145
Gregor, Emmy (ms) 246

Gregory, Steven (des) 561
Greindl, Josef (bs) 158, 161(r), 252, 880, 1001(p), 1105, F29, F31
Grella, Bruno 437
Grenier, Jean-Pierre (prod) F48
Greotti, Pompeo 252
Griffin, Jeremiah (t) 608
Griffith, David 219
Griffiths, Gwyn (b) 232(r), 466
Grilli, Umberto (t) 66, 445, 1072, 1096, 1101-2
Grima, Danièle 530
Grisi, Giulia (s) 584(p)
Grist, Reri (s) 35, 293(r), 621(r), 622(r), F42, F43, F54(p), F60
Grobe, Donald (t) 60, 85, 158, 252, 607, 1105, F30-1(p), F54, F59
Groom, John (cond) 926
Grossmann, Manfred (prod) 252
Groves, Charles (cond) 459, 656
Gruber, Ferry (t) 783, F55-6(p)
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) 628
Gruberova, Edita (s) 150, 331
Grübler, Ekkehard (des) 639, 701, 785, 965, 1103
Gruhn, Nora (s) 1047(r)
Grumbach, Raimund (b) 158, 252, 534, 643, 1105, F60
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) *519*
Grund, Margred (s) 253
Grüning, Wilhelm (t) 161(r)
Grus, Jaroslav (des) 901
Gruzin, B. (cond) 451
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 126, 127, 144(r), 235(r), 237, 240, 428, 553, 607 647, 719(r)
Gueden, Hilde (s) 331, 621(r)
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) 215, 434, 439, 543, F83, F94
Guérard, Yoland (bs) 57
Guerdjikov, Pavel (b) F17, F20
Guglielmi, Margherita (s) 451, 737, 814-15(p), F32, F85
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 118-19, 290(r), 444
Guidi, Amelia (ms) 232(r)
Guiot, Andréa (s) 905
Guitton, Liliane F50
Gulin, Angeles (s) 446, 552-3, 730, 815
Guthrie, Patricia (s) *19*
Guthrie, Sir Tyrone (prod) 24, 696-8(p), F33-4(p)
Obituary *645*
Gutstein, Ernst (b) 251, 341, 726, 1103
Guttman, Irving (prod) 240, 428, 626
Guy, Maureen (ms) *136*
Gwynne, David (bs) 652, 654, 1124
Haage, Peter (t) 59
Haas, Julien (b) 432(p)
Habich, Eduard (b) 1047(rp)
Hadjimischev, Anna (des) 498
Hadjimischev, Michael (prod) 80-1(p), 379, 382, 499(p), F15-16
Haertel, Renate (ms) 643
Haertel, Siegfried (b) 252, 642
Hafgren-Dinkela, Lilly (s) 162(r)
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 248, 638
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus master) 401
Hagenau, Heinz (bs) 343
Hager, Leopold (cond) 252, 643, F42
Hager, Paul (prod) 56, 128, 145(p), 700, 788, 970, 1055
Hahn, Reynaldo (cond) 528(r)
Haken, Eduard (bs) 901
Halasz, Laszlo (cond) 447
Hale, Robert (b) 127, 1070
Halford-MacLeod, Aubrey *963*
Hall, Peter (des) 219, 220, 237, 1068-9(p), 1072
Hall, Peter (prod) 75-7(p), 347-50(p), 578(p), 691-5(p), *778*, 857, F23
Hall, Stephen (prod) 148, 1072
Hallberg, Göran (boy-s) 450
Hallgren, Carl-Axel (b) 343, 638
Hallhuber, Heino (prod) 328
Hallin, Margareta (s) 343, 450, 1097
Halliwell, Bruce (b) 837
Hallstein, Ingeborg (s) F55-6(p)
Hamari, Julia (ms) 140(r)
Hamilton, Charles (prod) 245, 257(p)
Hammond, Joan (s) 297(r)
Hammond, Tom (translator) 1020
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) 114(p), 115, 260, 1020-1(p)
Hampe, Christiane (s) 326-7(p)
Hampe, Michael (prod) 243
Hampel, Alfred (t) 901
Handt, Herbert (t) 486, 643, 732
Hannemann, Gerda 643
Hänsel, Dieter (chorus master) 632
Hansen, Neil (prod) 913
Hanson, Geoffrey (cond) 651, 1119
Hanssen, Vessa (ms) 253, 446, 635, 1097
Haparnas, Willy (bs) 632
Haralampyev, Harry (t) 380
Harbell, Christiane (s) 341
Hargan, Alison (s) 559
Harling, Stuart (b) 463-4
Harper, Heather (s) 111, 112, 256-7(p), 378, *594-600*(p), 658, 787-8, 808(r), 833-4(p)
Harper, James (t) 643
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) 175
Harshaw, Margaret (s) 289(r), 992(r)
Hartemann, Jean-Claude (cond) 642, 904, 997
Hartle, Enid (ms) 83, 353, F17, F22, F23
Hartleb, Hans (prod) 151, 639, 725
Hartley, David (bs) 1015
Hartmann, Georg (administrator) 676-7
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 63, 73, 150(p), 257, 532-4(p), 643, F59
Harvey, Frank 1020
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 341, 421(r), 589-91(p), 618(p), 631, 1118-19(p), F43
Haskins, Virgin (s) 291(r)
Hassall, Christopher (translator) 122
Hassbecker, Eva (s) F75
Hasselman, Werner F75

Hasslo, Hugo (b) 299(r)
Hattori, Ryoji 908
Haugk, Dietrich (prod) F55-6(p)
Haupt, Walter (prod & cond) 327
Hauser, Frank (prod) 1109-10(p)
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 177, 360, 651, 837, 1119
Hay, Patricia (s) 172, F27
Hayase, Ichiyo (t) 911
Hayashi, Yasuko 908
Hayes, Roland (t) 861
Hayman, Mary (s) 148
Haynes, Edward (des) 511
Hays, Bill (prod) 928
Hayter, Raymond (b) 557
Hayward, Marie (s) 114, 844
Hayward, William (cond) 263
Haywood, Lorna (s) 71-2(p), 1020-1(p)
Házy, Erzsébet (s) 156
Heater, Claude (t) 246-7
Heath, Edward, Rt. Hon. 672-3(p)
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 147, 506-7, 728, F100(p), F102, F104
Hechenleitner, Max (b) 238, 727-8
Hecht, Joshua (b) 147, 162
Hedeby, Kerstin (des) 449(p)
Heesters, Johannes 784
Heger, Robert (cond) 319(r), *893*(p), 1047(r)
Heggen, Almar (bs) 253, 634-5(p), 636, 1097
Heichele, Hildegard (s) 448, 1064
Heikkilä, Hannu (bs) 335
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) 120, 153-4(p), 243, 408(p), 643, F43, F54(p), F61-2(p)
Helletsgrüber, Luise (s) 13(r), 47(r)
Helm, Anny (s) 162(r)
Helm, Hans (b) 158, 1105
Helm, Karl (bs) F58(p)
Heltau, Michael (actor) F42
Heltay, Laszlo (cond) 456
Hemmings, Peter (administrator) 581, 591
Hempel, Frieda (s) 301(r)
Hempel, Susanne (s) 251
Hemsley, Thomas (b) 75-7(p), 110, 111, 112, 343, 591, F20-2(p)
Henderson, Roy (b) 47(r)
Hendrikx, Louis (bs) 342, 723-4(p)
Henneberg, Claus (librettist) 628, F31
Henneberg, Claus H. (des) 59
Henry, Ivon (des) F50
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) 1003-4
Henze, Jürgen (des) 211-12(p), 437, 736(p)
Hepworth, Barbara (des) 918(p)
Herincx, Raimund (bs-b) 78, 113, 114, 263, 352-3(p), 421(r), 921-3(p), 1115, January cover
Hering, Karl-Josef (t) 252, 405, 643
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 61-3(p], 244, 531
Hermann, Dagmar (ms) 150, 251, 430
Hermann, Josef (bs-b) 162(r)
Hermann, Roland 343
Herz, Joachim (prod) 253, 631-2
Herzog, Colette (s) 642, 793, 794
Hesse, Ruth (ms) 251, 342, 537, 990(r), 1009-10(p), 1016, 1018, 1105
Hessel, Walter (cond) 643
Hewett, Christopher (actor) 219
Heyduck, Peter (des) F41-2(p)
Heyland, Michael (prod) 655
Hickey, Angela (s) 72
Hierstermann, Horst (t) 990(r)
Higareda, Guillermina (s) 911
Higham, Father (prod) 1126(p)
Hilgermann, Laura (s) 162(r)
Hill, Jenny (s) 43, 115, 808(r)
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s) 251, 252, 343, 622(r), 701(p), 702, 880
Hillis, Margaret (chorus master) 1070
Hillman, David (t) 172, 353, 454-5, 557, 802, 844
Hilsdorf, Hans (cond) 59
Hinchev, Boris (cond) 385
Hindelang, Walter (cond) 727
Hines, Jerome (bs) *985*
Hinson, Nina (s) 329(p), 399, 877-8(p)
Hirano, Tadahiko (b) 908
Hirsch, John (prod) 508
Hirst, Grayson (t) 994
Hirte, Klaus (t) 64, 737, F43
Hirtzel, Robert (b) 642
Hlubek, Jaroslav (t) 901
Hoblová, A. (des) 333(p)
Hoene, Barbara (s) F74, F75
Hoff, Renate (s) 158, 1106
Höffgen, Marga (c) F68
Hoffman, Grace (ms) 234(r), 251, 341, 343, 430, 453, 488, 604, F78
Hoffman, Irwin (cond) 1070
Hoffmann, Ludwig (bs-b) 160-1(r)
Hoffmann, Michael (translator) 793
Hoffmeister, Frank 177
Höfgen, Lothar (choreographer) F77
Hofman, May (s) 174
Hofmann, Horst (t) 639
Hofmann, Hubert (bs-b) 256-7(p), 996, 1105
Hohenstein, Adolfo (des) 734
Höiseth, Kolbjörn (t) 343, 449, 638
Holecek, Heinz (b) 331
Holl, Robert *1061*
Holland, Charles (t) 861-2
Holley, William (t) 703-4
Hollingsworth, Stanley (composer & prod) 605
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond) 63, 251, 252, 1002, 1105, F29, F60
Hollweg, Werner (t) 621(r), 812(r), F29, F43
Holm, Hanya (prod) 882
Holm, Klaus (des) 882
Holm, Renate (s) 158, 331, 422(r), 1105
Holm, Richard (t) 252, 343, 435
Holmes, Eugene (b) 507-8(p), 712
Holt, Henry (cond) 146

Hong, Y. T. (cond) 633
Honolka, Kurt (translator) 1063
Hood, Ann (s) 71-2(p), 113, 835-6(p), 1109-10(p), September cover
Hood, Stuart (translator) 1026
Hopf, Hans (t) 162(r), 643, 702
Hopferweisser, Josef (t) 158, 214, 643
Hopkins, Nigel (bs) 928
Hoppe, Carl (bs) 154, F61
Horácek, Jaroslav (bs) 241, 901, 902
Horne, Marilyn (ms) 47(r), 123(p), 125, 231(r), 232(r), 407-8, 648, 893, 1068-9(p)
Horres, Kurt (prod) 406, 1068
Horysa, Inghild (ms) 702
Hospach, Viktor (bs) Obituary *1007*
Hotter, Hans (bs-b & prod) 155(p), 161(r), 341, *519*, 603, 643, 996-7, 1008, 1042(p), 1044(rp), 1045(r)
House, Anndre (s) 124
Houseman, John (prod) 510(p)
Houska, Hannes (prod) 252
Howard, Ann (ms) 168-9(p), 459, 506, 618, 656, 921-3(p), 1011, 1115
Howard, Mark (b) 54, 969
Howell, Gwynne (bs) 72, 255, 453, 552, 558, 646, 660, 695, 840, 1111
Howells, Anne (ms) 246, 460(p), 559, 650, 1082, F18, F19(p), F21
Howland, Alice (ms) 492(p)
Howlett, Neil (b) 558, F50
Howson, Heather (s) F27
Hoyem, Robert (t) 532, 703, 783
Hubad, Samo (cond) 815
Hückl, Anneliese (s) 238, 605
Hudson, Paul (bs) 347, 1028, 1119
Huehn, Julius (bs-b) Obituary *781*
Huehn, Kirsten (s) *19*
Hufnagl, Nikolaus 1076
Hughes, David (t) 71, 322(r), 519, 646, 1011
Hughes, Janet (ms) 82, 1028, F23
Hughes, Langston (librettist) 731-2
Huh, Soon Ja (s) 633
Huisman, Maurice (administrator) 64
Hukvari, Jenö (cond) 636
Hüni-Mihaczek, Felice (s) *618*
Hunt, Alexandra (s) 486
Hunt, Peter (administrator) 1097
Hunter, Rita (s) 114, 259, 458-9, 656, 949(p), 1019-20(p), March cover
Hurry, Leslie (des) 651, 929-30
Hurst, George (cond) 719(r)
Hüsch, Gerhard (b) 298(r), *416*
Hutchinson, Linda Anna (s) 164, 655, 846
Hutchinson, Sylvia (ms) 642
Huttenlocher, Philippe 140(r)
Hylas, Ilja (prod) 901
Hynd, Ronald (choreographer) 1065
Ichikawa, Noriko (s) 909
Igarashi, Kyoshi (t) 910
Igesz, Bodo (prod) 65, 529, F99
Ihara, Naoko (ms) 907
Ihlaff, Jutta Renate 406
Ilitsch, Daniza (s) 289(r)
Illes, Eva (s) 252, 1104
Ilosfalvy, Robert (t) 64, 243, 252, 295(r), 343, 629, 643, *985*, 1105, F57(p)
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms) 1046(r)
Imalska, Alexandra (ms) 632, 821
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) 126, 158, 214, 343, 534, 537, 643, 1063-4(p), F59, F61
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 438, 440, 1006
Infantino, Luigi (t) 733, 736
Ingbretser, Kjell (cond) 247
Inghilleri, Giovanni (b) 298(r)
Ingpen, Joan (administrator) 581
Inkina, K. 451
Ionescu, George (b) 1093
Iredale, Dorothy (c) 463, 1126
Irons, Jack (t) 112, 113
Isène, Marit (s) 635, 636, 1098
Isepp, Martin (harpsichordist) 427
Iturbi, José (cond) 161(r)
Ivan, Monica (s) 253, 446
Ivanov, Boris (cond) 384
Ivogün, Maria (s) 680(p), *1082*
Izar, Louis (t) Obituary *345*
Jacobs, Arthur (translator) 749
Jacobsson, John-Erik (t) 158, 247, 448-9
Jacopucci, Fernando (t) 443
Jacques, Janet (s) 332, 1094
Jadlowker, Hermann (t) 302(r)
Jaeger, Horst (des) 245
Jagasich, Peter 252
Jahn, Gertrude (c) 1105, F39
Jahrreiss, Walter (des) 631, 880
Jalas, Jussi (cond) 241, 242
Jamerson, Thomas (bs) 973, 1052
James, Henry (author) 371-3
Jampolis, Neil Peter (des) 65, F99
Janku, Hana (s) 60, 252, 816(p), 1105, F85(p)
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 32, 48(r), 331, 341, 519, 802, 880, 906, 1105, F43, F57(p)
Janowski, Marek (cond) 724, 1067, 1105
Janulako, Wassilio (bs-b) 243, 785-6, 966-7(p)
Järnefeld, Liva (ms) Obituary *1107*
Jasper, Bella (s) 1105, F29
Jedlicka, Rudolf (b) 730
Jeffreys, Celia (s) 1124
Jehrlander, Kåge (t) 450, 636
Jenkins, Donald P. (cond) 882
Jenkins, Newell (cond) 508-9
Jenkins, Terry (t) F22
Jennings, Gloria (c) 78
Jennings, Jerry (t) F24-4(p)
Jennings, Lyn (ms) 149
Jensen, Ole (t) 253, 446
Jensen, Thomas (cond) 161(r)
Jeritza, Maria (s) 161(r)
Jernek, Karel (prod) 486-7(p)
Jesson, Roy (cond) 246
Jilek, František (cond) 901

Jindrák, Jindrich (b) 884, 902
Joachim, Siegfried (t) F75
Jobin, André (t) 53
Jochum, Eugen (cond) 158, 322(r), F67
Jochum, Georg Ludwig (cond) Obituary *345, 712*
Joeken, Karl (t) Obituary *644*
Johansson, Hans (t) 247
John, Clive (cond) 927
John, Ivor (cond & prod) 927-8
Johns, Tom 1097(p)
Johnsen, Gunnar (t) 636, 1097
Johnson, Anthony (t) 176, 464
Johnson, Clinton 626
Johnson, Patricia (ms) 60, 251-2, 342, 641, 650, 1105
Johnson, Robert (t) 1071
Johnson, Sidney (t) F100, F102
Jones, David Myerscough (des) 377-8p
Jones, Della (s) 545
Jones, Dick (prod) *661*(p)
Jones, Dolores (s) 508
Jones, Don (t) 642
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms) 608
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 43, 58(p), 149-50(p), 158, 244, 252, 319(r), 646, 794, 1087(r), F65, F70-2(p), February cover
Jones, Michael (t) 177
Jones Morgan (t) 47(r)
Jones Trefor (t) 110
Jonsson Busk Margit (s) 638
Jordachescu Dan (b) 278, 819
Jordan, Armin (cond) 157, 544, 1093
Jordan, David (cond) ç17
Jorgensen, Poul (cond) 635
Jöris, Hans Herbert (cond) 252, 404
Jorn, Carl (t) 162(r)
Josefsson, Hans 1099
Joyce, James (author) 101-5(p), 323
Juhani, Matti (t) 794
June, Ava (s) 74, 158, 459, 656, 949(p), 1010
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) 331, 341, 430, 603, 970(p)
Jupither, Rolf (b) 158, 343, 449, 450
Jurecka, Antonín (t) 334
Juri, Constantino (cond) 333
Jurinac, Sena (s) 136, 429-30, 492(p), 917(p), 968, 970(p), 1093
Justus, William (b) 121
Kabaivanska Raina (s) 128 218, 434, 985, 1053, 1082(p)
Kachel, Jaroslav (t) 155(p), 901, 998-9(p)
Kafandaris, (cond) F78
Kaftanat, M. (cond) 451
Kaiser, Carl (t) 642
Kale, Stuart (t) 177, 837(p)
Kalef, Breda (ms) F96
Kallemberg, Birgitta 1099
Kallman, Chester (librettist) 462
Kamionski (b) 299(r)
Kamu, Okko (cond) 334
Kandl, Eduard (bs-b) 680(p)
Kappel, Gertrude (s) 160(r), 779-80(p) Obituary *644*(p)
Kappel, Gunther (des) F81-2(p)
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) 48(r), 144(r), 227, 417, 526(r), 606-7, 618, 924-6, 991(r), 1002-3, 1041-2(r), 1044(r), 1088(r), F44
Kardos, Georg (cond) 403
Karén, Linda (s) 251, 401
Kareninová, Zdenka 334
Karhan, Helga-Marlies (s) 643
Karlsrud, Edmond (bs) 974(p)
Karp, Richard (cond) 643
Kaslik, Vaclav (prod) 154-5(p), 342(p), 343, 429, 722-3(p)
Kasner, Kurt (actor) 219
Katims, Milton (cond) 625
Kato, Ayako (s) 909
Kaye, Danny (actor) 874(p)
Keeffe, Bernard (b & cond) 110, 112
Keene, Christopher (cond) 508, 1052, 1053, F87, F99
Keenon, Edgar (b) 329(p), 399 400(p), 879
Keetch, Maureen (s) 1119
Kehl, Sigrid (s) 252, 343, 643, 724
Keilberth, Josef (cond) 161(r), 320(r), 1046(r)
Kelch, Werner (prod) 737
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs) 48(r). 252, 342, 343, 526(r), 607, 629, 733, 965, 967, 990(r), 1044(r), 1063-4(p), F39, F43, F60
Kelly, David (bs) 654
Kelston, Lucia (s) 337
Kember, Gordon (translator) 1115
Kemp, Brian 926
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 158, 252, 343, 643, 717(r), F62
Kennedy, Ian (t) 926
Kenny, Courtney (harpsichoridst) 83
Kentish, John (prod) 177
Keplinger, Ruth (s) 1106
Kern, Adele (s) 301(r), *1082*
Kern, Otto (cond) 253, 446
Kern, Patricia (ms) 231(r), 527(r), 558, 844, 1112-13
Kerns, Robert (b) 68, 430, 460-1(p), F41
Kershaw, Stewart (cond) 152
Kersten, Wolfgang (prod) F73(p)
Kertész, Itsván (cond) 629, 702, 965, 967, 1070
Kertz, Peter (bs & dramaturg) 782
Kessler, Thomas (composer) 59
Kestel, Dennis (t) 747
Keulen, Judith 605
Keys, Ivor (cond) 749
Khanedian, G. 451
Khanzadian, Vahan (t) 505
Kieling, Johanna (des) F74-5(p)
Kieselbach, Edmund 1065
Kilroy, Kosto 537
Kim, Cha Kyung (s) 632-3
Kim, Hwa Yong (t) 633
Kim, Won Kyung (b) 633

Kimborough, Steven (b) 998-9(p)
Kimura, Hiroko (s) 909
King, James (t) 158, 251, 255, 343, 401, 534-5, 788, 1055, 1071
Kingdon, Elizabeth (s) 253
Kingsley, Margaret (s) 341, 404, 405, 647, 985
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) *416*, 678(p)
Kirchner, Klaus (b) 737
Kirchoff, Walter (t) 162(r)
Kirschstein, Leonore (s) 252, 343, 643, 1105, F28(p)
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) *136*, 219, 512
Kiryu, Ikuko 911
Kitchiner, John (b) 83
Kitching, Alan (prod) 84, 1119-21(p)
Kitching, Constance (des) 1120-1(p)
Kitching, Gerald (des) 842
Kiurina, Berta (s) 14(r)
Klarwein, Franz F61, F62
Kleber, Hans (des) 643
Klee, Bernhard (cond) 252, 343, 985, 1105
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) 154, 226, 252, 343, 519, 700, 1067
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) 632, F73-4(p)
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 147, 728, F99, F100(p)
Klein, Frieder (des) 789
Klein, Peter (t) 251, 331, 604, 1105
Kleinman, Marlena (c) 146
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 43(r), 354, 621(r)
Klimash, Victor (bs) 218
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) 251, 451, 726, 733, 1076, 1105
Klose, Margarete (c) 302(r)
Klosinski, Henry (t) 821
Klotz, Helmut 643
Klug, Hedi (s) 783
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) 234(r), 331, 341, 429, 717(r), 1064, 1105
Knapp, Josef (t) 1064
Knapper, Felix (b) Obituary *1007*
Knie, Roberta (s) 725
Knight, Gillian (ms) 169-70, 259(p), 810(r), 1010
Knight, Michael (des) 591-2(p), 835-6(p), 921-2(p), 1115, F27-8(p)
Kniplová, Nadežda (s) 901
Knoblich, Hans-Georg (b) 397
Knode, Charles (des) 377-8(p)
Knote, Heinrich (t) 162(r)
Koba, Jadwiga 1098
Kobayashi, Michio (cond) 907
Koceva, (ms) 384, 385
Koch, Helmut (cond) 1106
Koch, Rainer (cond) 243
Kocí, Premysl (prod) 901
Koerth, Manfred (editor) F55
Kogel, Richard (bs) 622(r), *784*(p)
Kohenoff, Elvira (ms) 252
Köhler, Ilse (ms) 630
Köhler, Siegfried (cond) 643, 880
Kohn, Karl Christian (bs) 343, 537, F55-6(p)
Kojuharov, (prod) 380
Kolk, Stanley (t) 641
Kollo, René (t) 422(r), 430, 794, 990(r), 1002-3, F66-7(p)
Koltai, Ralph (des) 259-62(p), 467-8, 656, 1025(p), 1122-3(p)
Konetzni, Anny (s) 917(p)
König, Gustav (cond) 217
Konya, Ladislav (b) 343, 530-1(p)
Kónya, Sándor (t) 336, 507, 974(p), F46, F67(p)
Kord, Kasimierz (cond) 531
Körner, Ewald (cond) 639
Korsten, Ge (t) 913
Kosbahn, Gerda 403, 642
Koschak-Bragard, Dora 252, 642
Kosenko, Y. 340-1(p)
Koszut, Ursula (s) 343
Köth, Erika (s) 252, 319(r), 643, F29
Kotzerke, Werner (actor) 328
Kouba, Maria (s) 506
Kourris, Stefano (t) 926-7
Koziel, Jola (s) 643
Kozma, Lajos (t) 438-9, 541-2(p)
Kozub, Ernst (t) 60, 158, 214, 342, 343, 432, 643, 906, 985, 1066, 1105, F60
Kraayvanger, Heinz (t) Obituary *740*
Krachmalnick, Samuel (cond) 728
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) 1120
Kraft, Andrea 326(p)
Kraft, Ann-Marie (ms) 253, 446
Krahl, Karl Heinz (prod) 1106
Krämer, Hans (bs) 252, F39(p)
Krämer, Helga (s) F75
Kramer, Joke (s) 329(p), 879
Krämer, Toni (t) 1064
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 35, 127, 451, 539, 737, 815, 898(r), 1056, December cover
Kraus, Ernst (t) 161(r), 162(r), 1048(r)
Kraus, Otakar (b) 481(p), 648, 841
Krause, Tom (b) 35, 57, 234(r), 343, 402-3(p), 722, 992(r), 1105
Krauss, Fritz (t) 162(r)
Krauth, Marika (actress) 154
Krebill, Dorothy (ms) 125, 126
Krebs, Helmut (t) 242, 1002
Kremer, Martin (t) Obituary *502*
Krenn, Werner (t) 430
Krenz, Jan (cond) 820
Kreppel, Walter (bs) 158, 251, 341, 342, 717(r), 1105
Kreskow, Ude 252
Kretschmar, Helmut 1087(r)
Krilovici, Marina (s) 331, 343, 544, 722, 1082, 1105, 1110-12(p), 1116
Krips, Josef (cond) 141(r), 149, 255, 331, 621(r)
Kristiansen, Hans (librettist) 634
Krnetic, Zvonimir (t) 337, F96
Krogh, Yngvar (b) 253, 636, 1097
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) 429, 727, 901
Krötz, Roger 326(p)

Kubelik, Rafael (composer & cond) 314, 322(r), *581*, *712*, 893
Kubiak, Teresa (s) 43(p), 54, 821, 968, 970-1(p), F17, F19(p), F23
Kucenic, Pamela (s) 608
Kuchar, Erich (bs) 331-2
Kuchta, Gladys (s) 57, 158, 251
Kuen, Paul (t) 252, 717(r), 724, 1046(r), 1047(r), 1088(r)
Kühne, Rolf (b) 252, 341, 449, 724-5, 1070
Kujawinska, Krystyna (s) 821
Kulka, Janos (cond) 158, 246, 343, 406, 641, 785, 967, 1067-8
Kullman, Charles (t) 14(r)
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond) 61, 62, 1105
Kunz, Erich (b) 331
Kupfer, Harry (prod) 343, 724
Kuribayashi, Yoshinobu (b) 909
Kurth, Günter (t) 643
Kurz, Selma (s) 293(r), 301(r), 527(r)
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) 126, 252, 343, 643, 717(r), F54
Kuscheff, Georgi (bs-b) 243
Kyriaki, Margarita (s) 151, 725, 1076
Labia, Maria (s) 302(r)
Labò, Flaviano (t) 146, 451, 537, 816, 1106
Lacambra, Mirna (s) F98-9(p)
Lackner, Herbert (b) 422(r), 525(r), 624(r)
Lacovich, Peter (cond) 790
Laettgen, Hans 1076
Laffage, Jean-Pierre (b) 905
LaFlamme, Lois (s) 68
Lagger, Peter (bs) 60, 252, 336, 1105
Laghezza, Rosa (ms) 446, 539, 1106, F45
Laholm, Eyvind (t) 295(r)
Laila, Charles (prod) 911
Lalande, Roger (prod) 729
Lalique, Suzanne (des) 904
Lamb, Roger 360
Lamb, Roland (des) 630
Lancaster, Osbert (des) 655, 997, F17-18(p)
Lance, Albert (t) 642
Landi, Angelo Maria (des) 814
Landier, Jean Marc (prod) 341
Lando, Carlo 639
Lane, Elizabeth *1061*
Lane, Gloria (ms) 819
Lang, Bernhard (cond) 1004
Lang, Edith (s) 506
Lang, Harold (prod) *409*
Lang, Klaus (bs) F29
Lang, Wilhelm (bs) Obituary *452*
Langbacka, Ralf (prod) 626
Langdon, Michael (bs) 73, 178, 252, 343, 552, 621(r), 648, 838, 997, 1009(p), 1011
Lange, Hans (cond) 720(r)
Lange, Klaus (t) 330
Langridge, Philip (t) 84, 266
Langton, Basil (prod) F99
Lani, Pierre (t) 793
Lanigan, John (t) *20-5*(p), 348-9(p), 648, 695, 725, 898(r), 1010(p), 1018, 1070, 1116-18, 1119
Lankston, John (t) 973, 1052
Lannerbäck, Helge 1099
Lanskoi, Giorgio (bs) Obituary *781*
Lanza, Fulvio (des) 1106
Lappalainen, Kimmo (t) 242, 626
Lappas, Ulisse (t) Obituary *915*(p)
Large, Brian (prod) 373
Larkey, John (des) 1056
La Rosa Parodi, Armando (cond) 437, 736
Larsen, Dorothy (s) 161(r)
Lasser, Ingeborg (s) 532
Laszlò, Magda (s) 737
Latoszewski, Zygmunt (cond) 821
Laubenthal, Horst R. (t) 526(r), 631
Laubenthal, Rudolf (t) 1046-7(rp)
Laufer, Murray (des) 1095
Lauhöfer, Robert (b) 630, 643
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t) 14, 102-3(p)
Lavani, Carmen 67, F52
Lavirgen, Pedro (t) 788
Lawlor, Thomas (bs) 164, 1023
Lawrence, Helen (s) 991(r)
Lawrence, Marjorie (s) 160(r)
Lawson, Catherine (ms) 111
Lazaridis, Stephanos (des) 838
Lazaro, Francisco (t) 343, 643
Lazich, Milutin 1097
Lazzari, Agostino (t) 436
Lazzari, Gianni (chorus master) 216
Lazzarini, Adriana (ms) 437, 543, 643, F94
Lear, Evelyn (s) 251, 322(r), 330, 485(p), 1002, 1054-5(p), 1105
Leber, Annemarie (s) 252
Le Bris, Michèle (s) 152, 793
Leconte, Pierre-Michel (cond) 434, 793, 794, 997, 998
Ledbetter, William (b) 425
Ledger, Philip (cond) 1015
Lee, Ella (s) 643, 732
Lee, Everett, (cond) 505
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 125, 426, 994
Lee, Soo-Bee (s) F33-4(p)
Lee, Yung Ae (ms) 633
Leeming, Peter (b) 112
Lees, Susan (s) 79
Lefever, Robert (counter-t) 1113
le Fleming, Anthony (cond) 165
Lefort, Bernard (administrator) 581, *699*, 903, 996
Lehane, Maureen (ms) 113, 554-5(p), 662, 1087(r), F36
Lehàr, Franz (composer) 86, 270
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod) 329
Lehmann, Lilli (s) 161(r)
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 11-12(rp), 160(r), 678(p)
Lehmann, Maurice (prod) 341
Lehmann, Peter (prod) F67
Lehmann, Reinhard (prod) 252, 329, 403-4
Lehner, Max (prod) 327-8

Lehr, Le Roy ..... 975(p)
Lehrberger, Thomas (t) 629
Leib, Gunther (b) 906, 1106
Leibowitz, René (cond) ..... 289(r)
Leider, Frida (s) ..... 160-2(r), 302(r), 1046(r)
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 15-18(r), 50(r), 144(r), 160(r), 293(r)
Leipold, Hans-Jörg (cond) 253
Leisenheimer, Reinhard 252
Leistner, Bernd (des) ..... F73-4(p)
Leistner-Mayer, Roland (musician) 327
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 252, 343, 535, 1103 F59 F61
Le Nestour, Maurice (des) 904
Lenhart, Renate (s) 343
Lennox, David (t) 255, 558, 650
Lenz, Friedrich (t) ..... 154, 158, 622(r), 643, 1105, F60-2
Lepore, Michael (chorus master) 1069
Leppard, Raymond (cond) ..... 142(r), 427, 463, 819, 1127-8, F22-3
le Sage, Sally (s) 266, 593, 1113
Lesur, Daniel (composer & administrator) *580*, 996
Létourneau, Claude (b) 57
Leveridge, Richard (composer) 564-6
Leveugle, Daniel (prod) ..... F47-8(p)
Levine, James (cond) 146, 971
Levister, Elzar 537
Levratti, Sanzio (prod & des) 729
Lewandowski, Marianne (des) 881
Lewenthal, Valeri (des) 407
Lewgowd, Ena (s) 605-6
Lewin, Waldtraut (translator) F73
Lewis, Bob (des) 237-8
Lewis, Henry (cond) ..... 232(r)
Lewis, Richard (t) ..... 122, 492(p), 599(p)
Lewis, William (t) 54
Leyer, Heinz (t) 1068
Libby, Patrick (prod) ..... 79(p), 82-3(p), 462, 557(p)
Liccioni, Georges (t) 425, 432, 581, 787, 794, 995
Lieban, Julius (t) ..... 1048(r)
Liebermann, Rolf (administrator) *108*, 581, *699*, 903
Liebman, Marcia 509
Lie-Hansen, Bjørn 253
Ligabue, Ilva (s) ..... 637, 734, 898(r)
Ligendza, Catarina (s) ..... 43, 48(r), 158, 252, 338, 341, 416(p), 643, 1105, F27-8, F69-70(p), F78
Light, Allan (bs) 147
Lika, Peter *1061*
Liljeberg, Ingrit (s) 1066
Lillieqvist, Torbjorn 1099
Lilova, Margarita (ms) 66, 150, 430
Limarilli, Gastone (t) 450, 540, 819
Lindauer, Franz (b) ..... F48-9(p)
Lindblad, Gunnar (des) 253, 446
Lindhjem, Thorbjorn (b) 253
Lindholm, Berit (s) 27(p), 30(p), 43(p), 158, 343, 448-9, 488, 519, 802, 996, F73
Lindquist, Martin (bs) 253, 446
Lindroos, Peter (t) 253, 446
Lindström, Solveig (s) 158, 247, 343, 448
Lindtberg, Leopold (prod) 244
Linge, Ruth (s) 636
Lingwood, Tom (des) 1072
Linke, Fritz (bs) 252, 343
Lippert, Marion (s) 56, 343, 405, 538, 700, F90
Lishner, Leon (b) 632
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) ..... 299(r)
Liška, Bohumír (cond) 333
Lisowska, Hanna (s) 820
List, Emanuel (bs) ..... 161(r)
List, Kurt (composer & cond) Obituary *502*
Little-Augusti, Vera (ms) 242, 1002, 1105
Litvinne, Félia (s) ..... 528(r)
Liukko-Vaara, Eini (ms) 627
Liviero, Antonio (t) 211
Livingstone, Claire (ms) F27
Livingstone, Laureen (s) 83, 360
Ljungholm, Ake (t) 702
Llewelyn, Redvers (b) ..... 298(r)
Lloveras, Juan (t) 405
Lloyd, Robert (bs) 78, 158, 263, 748, 922, 1013, 1109
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond) 79, 81, 348-50, 454, 557, 647, 844, 1055
Locke, Elizabeth (cond) 265
Lockhart, James (cond) 653, 654, 1025, 1124
Löffler, Peter (administrator) *416*
Loforese, Angelo (t) 441, 737
Lohse, Günter (prod) 252, 643
Loibner, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 293(r)
Lollini, Gianna (s) 448
Lombard, Alain (cond) 425, 722
London, George (bs-b) ..... 661(p), 717(r), *869*
Loose, Emmy (s) 1105
Lorand, Colette (s) 63, 535
Lorengar, Pilar (s) ..... 251, 319(r), 401, 422(r), 974(p), 992(r), F41-2(p)
Lorenz, Gerlinde (s) 343, 965, 967
Lorenz, Max (t) *618*
Lortie, André (t) 57, 626
Loughran, James (cond) 112, 170
Loulis, Glenys (ms) ..... F54(p), F70
Louradour, Daniel (des) F48
Lovett, Leon (cond) 112, 265
Lowe, Bernard 360
Löwinger, Guggi 331
Löw-Szöky, Elisabeth (s) 252, F78
Lualdi, Antonio (composer) Obituary *209*
Lucas, James (prod) 126, 510, 625
Luchetti, Veriano (t) 67, 814-15(p), F83
Lüdeke, Rainer (b) 252, 643
Ludgin, Chester (b) 54, 238, 509
Ludwig, Christa (ms) ..... 48(r), 53(p), 226, 279, 407, 408(p), 425(p), 602-3(p), 968-71(p), 1088(r)
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 53, 158, 226, 252, 405

Ludwig, Walter (t) 302(r)
Luiken, Carol (des) 511
Lukaszek, Henryk (bs) 821
Luna, Alfredo Sanchez (t) 1093
Lund, Tamara (s) 241, 242, 626-7(p)
Lunow, Horst (b) 990(r)
Lupetti, Silvano (prod) 447
Lupi, Roberto (composer & cond)
Obituary *740*
Lüttgen, Hans 151
Luxon, Benjamin (b) 377-8(p), 658, 802, 808(r), 898(r), 1016, 1055
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 123(p), 125, 335, 562-3(p), F24(p)
Maag, Peter (cond) 43, 214, 338-9, 496, *519*, 731, 985
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 232(r), 242-3, 252, 342, 401, 416, 1001, 1002, 1105, F29
McAlpine, William (t) 648, 841
McArthur, Edwin (cond) 900(r)
MacBeth, George (librettist) 877
McCarry, Patricia (s) 465
McCarthy, John (chorus master) 819
McCarthy, Patrick (b) 464
Maccianti, Anna (s) 451
McCormack, John (t) 102(p), 323
McCracken, James (t) 128(p), 262, 512, 646, 992(r), 1053
McCray, James (t) 121, 509
McCue, William (bs) 593, F28
McDaniel, Barry (b) 43, 60, 622(r), 628, 1001-2(p), 1105, F30-1(p), F54(p), F59
McDonall, Lois (s) 456-7(p), 924
McDonnell, Tom (b) 72, 144(r), 922, 1011, 1109-10(p)
McGuigan, Patrick (bs-b) 358
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) 170, 256-7, 405, 453, 559, 693, 695, 1010(p), 1105, 1117(p), 1119, F65, F66, F69(p), F72-3
Mackay, Penelope (ms) 562
Mackerras, Charles (cond) 71, 74, 158, 163, 255, 262, 320(r), 352, 458, 525(r), 802, 831-2, 838, 922, 923, 934(r), 1055
Mackey, Robert (des) 787
McKinnon, Neil (t) 463
McLane, Armand (b) 251
McLean, Anthony 994
McLeod, Jenny (composer) 911-12
McMichael, Marjorie (c) 360
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 56, 218, 293(r), 337, 736, F92, F94
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) 148, 1073
Maconchy, Elisabeth (composer) 84
Macurdy, John (bs) 53, 121(p), 126, 158, 974(p), 1053
Macve, Milić od (des) 250(p)
McWatters, Virginia (s) 284(p)
MacWherter, Rod (t) 506
McWhinnie, Donald (prod) 650-1
McWilliams, Robin 83
Maddalena, Alessandro (bs) 211, F50
Maddalena, Maria (s) F41
Madeira, Jean (ms) 343, 717(r)
Maderna, Bruno (cond) 427, 735, 1105
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 57, 220, 437, 445, 543, 818, 1095, 1099
Maffeo, Gianni (b) 451
Maggiore, Giacomo (cond) 108, 434
Maggs, Jill (s) 926
Maghini, Ruggero (chorus master) 820
Magiera, Leone (cond) 624(r)
Magriñá, Juan (choreographer) 447
Magrini, Vera (ms) 643
Maievsky, Maurice (t) 152, 249, 341, F16(p), F19(p)
Maikl, Liselotte (s) 150, 430
Main, John (t) 1074
Maionica, Silvio (bs) 486
Majewski, Andrzej (des) 453-4(p), 820(p)
Majgier, Tadeusz (bs) 821
Majkut, Erich (t) 331
Major, Leon (prod) 1095
Makarov, A. (b) 451
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 220, 237, 336, F43
Malamood, Herman (t) 54, 426
Malaniuk, Ira (ms) 161(r), 717(r)
Malas, Spiro (bs) 425, 1069
Malaspina, Massimiliano (bs) 437, F94
Malcès, Jean-Denis (des) F48
Malczewski, Wladyslaw (b) 821
Malfatti, Lorenzo (teacher) 1097
Malibran, Maria (s) 583(p)
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 127, 217, 428, 607, 802(p)
Mallabrera, André (t) 341, 642
Malloy, Clive (t) 926
Malone, Carol (s) 629, F29
Malta, Alexander (bs) 784
Malta, Alvaro (bs) 637, 737
Manchet, Eliane (s) 68, 342
Mandac, Evelyn (s) 625
Mandikian, Arda (s) 111, 112
Mané, Helen (s) 737, 910
Mangin, Noel (bs) 114, 343, 496, 589(p), 591
Manguerra, Matteo (b) 341, 712
Manikas, Louis (b) 789-90
Manley, Corin (boy-s) 1014-15(p)
Mann, Josef (t) 295(r)
Mann, Phillip (prod) 633
Manning, Jane (s) 749
Mannino, Franco (cond) 544, 818, 820, 1124, 1125, F94
Mannion, Elizabeth (s) 1071
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 56, 123(p), 125, 248, 335, 639-40, 1056, F102-4(p)
Mantovani, Dino (b) 232(r)
Manzù, Giacomo (des) 488-9(p)
Maragaki, Anna (ms) 252
Maragliano, Luisa (s) 136, 434, 537, 737, F92, F94(p)
Marasca, Maria Sofia (prod) F94
Marascalchi, M. S. (prod) 450
Marchi, Villani (des) 336
Marchiandi, Angelo (t) 539
Marchica, Alfonso (bs) 441

Marcoux, Vanni (bs) ..... 528(r)
Maresca, Benito 484
Marev, Kristyu (cond) 387
Margaritov, Atanas (cond) 383
Mariani, Fiorella (des) F83
Mariconda, Valeria (s) 631
Marimpietri, Lydia (s) 124, 125
Marinov, Ivan (composer & cond) 497-8
Marinova, Penka (s) 383
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) ..... 232(r), 437, 443, 450, 1101, F87
Markov, Sabin (b) 385, 498
Márová, Libuše (ms) 333
Marriner, Neville (cond) ..... 322(r)
Mars, Jacques (bs) ..... 80-1(p), 341, 642, 905
Marschner, Kurt (t) 158
Marsee, Susanne (ms) 54, 425, 426, 1052
Marsh, Jane (s) 56, 145
Marshall, Daphne (prod) 84
Marshall, Frederick (cond) 555-6
Martelli, Edith (s) 444
Marti, Bernabé (t) ..... 446, 544, 561, 893, 934(r), 990(r), 1052
Martignoni, Robert (cond) 342, 642
Martin, Bruce (bs) 453, *618*
Martin, Janis (ms & s) ..... 122-4(p), 128, 242, 1002, 1056-7(p), 1105, F68, F69(p), F72
Martin, Ruth (translator) 1070
Martin, Thomas (translator) 1070
Martin, Vivian (s) 537
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) ..... 9(r), 10(r), 14(r), 18(p), 288(r), 296(r), 323
Martini, Juan Emilio (cond) 333, 1071
Martinis, Carla (s) ..... 293(r), 297(r)
Martino, Adriana (s) 444
Martinoiu, Vasile (b) 632
Martinon, Jean (cond) 794
Marvin, Anita (s) 928
Marvulli, Michele (cond) 437
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond) 435, 643
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) ..... 303-4, 306-8(p)
Masini, Gianfranco (cond) 246, 450
Mason, Ralph 164
Mason, Spencer (boy-s) F87
Mason, William (bs) 463
Massard, Robert (b) 249, 435, 737, 788, 903, 905
Masson, Diego (cond) F50
Masson, Louis 341
Masterson, Valerie (s) 554-5(p), 838(p)
Mastilovic, Daniza (s) ..... 343, 416, 450, 701(p), 712, 985, F92
Mastromattei, Antonio (des) 1106
Mastromei, Gianpiero (b) 237, 331, 440, 1071, 1093, F91
Masur, Kurt (cond) 488
Mathes, Rachel (s) ..... 998-9(p)
Matheson, John (cond) 113, 114, 262, 558, 748, 1111, 1116
Mathis, Edith (s) 343, 607, 974(p), F63
Matias, (des) 86
Matic, Peter (prod) 239
Matsumoto, Shigemi (s) ..... 503-4(p)
Matters, Arnold (b) ..... 689(p)
Matthes, Willy (cond) ..... 319(r)
Mattiello, Angel (b) 333
Mattiucci, Franca (ms) ..... 119, 451, 542(p), 737-8, 817
Maunder, Dennis (prod) 176, 464, 842
Maurel, Michael (b) ..... 20(p), 172-3(p)
Mauro, Ermanno (t) ..... 144(r), 255, 262, 453, 558, 695, 1095
Maxa, Hynek (b) 334
Maximowna, Ita (des) F59
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer) 314
Mayer, Frederic (t) 783
Mazura, Franz (b) F72
Mazza, Gabriella (s) 451
Mazzieri, Maurizio (b) 441, F90
Mazzieri, Silvana (ms) 211, 906
Mazzini, Guido (b) 450, 733
Mazzoleni, Ester (s) ..... 294(r)
Mazzoli, Ferruccio (bs) 450, F90, F91
Mazzucato-Meneghini, Daniela (s) 443, 543
Meghor, Camillo (b) 786
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 906
Meier, Gustav (cond) 883
Meissner, Alexander (prod) 727
Melandri, Antonio (t) Obituary ..... *69*(p)
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 511
Melchert, Helmut (t) ..... 242, 244, 717(r), 1001, 1002, F39(p)
Melchinger, Ulrich (prod) ..... 328-9(p), 398-400(p), 878(p)
Melchior, Lauritz (t) ..... 160(r), 161(r), 162(r), 720(r), 900(r), 934(r), 1046-7(r)
Melchissedec (b) ..... 299(r)
Meletti, Saturno (b) 734
Meliciani, Carlo (b) 813-14
Melis, György (b) F46
Melleney, Victor (prod) 912-13
Melly, George (des & translator) 883, 1124
Meneguzzer, Jolanda (s) 437
Menippo, Carlo (t) 451
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod) 529-30, 632, *778*, F86
Mercker, Karl Ernst (t) 726
Mercuriali, Angelo (t) ..... 898(r), 1106
Meredith, Morley (b) 338, 509, 512
Merighi, Giogio (t) ..... 67-8, 220, 252, 416, 618, 647, F93-4(p)
Merli, Francesco (t) ..... 16(r)
Merolla, Robleto (t) 337, 1100
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 36, 126, 127, 144(r), 291(r), 293(r), 407, 428, 788
Merrill, Robert (b) ..... 49(r), 300(r), 898(r), 973-4, 992(r), 1053
Merwe, Jaco 913
Mesplé, Mady (s) 434, 642, 903
Messana, John Angelo (counter-t) 1121
Mester, Jorge (cond) 425
Metcalfe, Charles 174
Metternich, Josef (b) ..... 717(r)
Metzger, Ottilie (ms) ..... 302(r)

Meven, Peter (bs) 531, 559, 703, 1002, 1066, F72(p)
Meyer, Heinz (t) 403
Meyer, Kirsten (ms) 247, 343, 449-50(p), 638, 1088(r), F18-19(p)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 584(p)
Meyfarth, Jutta (s) 701
Micalucci, Carlo (b) 729
Michael, Hermann (cond) 243, 628
Michaelis, Bernhard 1087(r)
Michaletz, Hans-Joachim 1065
Michalski, Raymond (bs) 122
Michel, Solange (ms) 545
Michels, Maria (s) 217
Micollis, Ida (s) 884
Micunis, Gordon (des) 425-6(p)
Mikes, Gitta (ms) F30(p)
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) Obituary *645*
Mikó, András (prod) 241, F46
Míková, Alena (s) 240-1
Miladinovic, Dusan (cond) F95-6
Miladinovic, Milica (ms) F96
Milanov, Zinka (s) 50(r), 287-8(r), 293(r), 297(r), 302(r), 860(p), 992(r)
Mildmay, Audrey (s) 47(r)
Miles, Maurice (cond) 467
Milford, Marion (s) 174
Milhaud, Darius (composer) *802*
Miljakovic, Olivera (s) 733, F43
Miller, G. (librettist) 451
Miller, Kevin (t) 113
Miller, Robert Watt *25*
Miller, Vergene (s) 883
Millet, Danielle (ms) 342, 737, 997
Milloss, Aurel (prod) F86
Mills, Kevin (t) 147, 1021(p)
Mills, Larry (des) 787
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 144(r), 216, 407, 416, 428, 553, 604, 647, 716-17(r), 719(r), 1053, 1070
Milona, Costa (t) 296(r)
Mineo, Andrea (b) Obituary *209*
Minghini-Cattaneo, Irene (ms) 302(r)
Minich, Peter (t) 331
Minotis, Alexis (prod) 434
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 314, 348, 354, 422(r), 701-2, 832(p), 965
Minutolo, Irma Capece (s) 441, 450, 818
Miradin, Max (prod) 747
Miranda, Anna Maria (s) 432, 730, 893, 1056
Misciano, Alvinio (t) 818-19(p)
Misske, Gerhard (b) 252
Mitchell, David (des) 968-9(p)
Mitchell, Leona (s) *828*
Mitchinson, John (t) 466
Mitic, Nikola (b) 127, 337, 532, F96
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond) 293
Mittelmann, Norman (b) 157, 314, 1105
Miyahara, Takuya (t) 909
Mlcak, Cenek (b) 631
Moberly, R. B. 556
Modenos, John (b) 1026-8(p)
Mödl, Martha (ms) 161(r), 291(r), 341, 628, 643, 700, 1045-6(rp), 1063-4(p), F31, F54
Moffo, Anna (s) 144(r), 450, 712, 1070, 1082
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya (des) F34(p)
Mokrzycka, Maria (s) Obituary *740*
Molese, Michele (t) 141(r), 232(r), 447, 529, 538
Molina, Julian (t) 246
Molinari, Enrico (b) 302(r)
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) 15(r), 16-18(r), 49(r), 144(r), 424(r), 450, 731, 736, 898(r), 973, 1053, F91
Moll, Kurt (bs) 59, 403, 990(r), 1067, 1087(r), F12(p), F43
Molnar, Eva-Maria (s) 630, 643
Molnar-Talajic, Liljana (s) 427, 442, 451
Molokova, R. 451
Momber, Ernst (chorus master) 630
Monachesi, Walter (b) F94
Monjo, Diego (prod) 447
Monk, Allan (b) 969(p)
Monmart, Berthe (s) 152, 642, 737, 905
Monreale, Leonardo (bs) 215, 717(r)
Monsen, Helge Hoff (des) 1097
Montanaro, Giancarlo (b) 1005
Montane, Carlos (t) *985*, 1052
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs & prod) 214, 335, 442, 486, 731, 1101, 1106, F24, F32-3(p), F84-5
Montefusco, Licinio (b) 537, 643
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) 954-8
Monteverdi, Maurizio (des) 435, 450
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 245, 839
Moody, John (prod) 654, 837, 1124, 1125
Moody, Nell (translator) 837
Moore, John (des) 443, 542-3(p)
Moorfield, Olive (s) 783(p)
Moran, Ann (s) 240
Mordvinov, M. (prod) 451
Moreira, Maura (ms) 243, 881
Morel, Marisa (prod) 818
Morelbaum, Henrique (cond) 884
Morell, Barry (t) 608
Morelli, Giuseppe (cond) 451, 1052
Morena, Berta (s) 162(r)
Moresco, Carlo (cond) 127, 237, 238, 429, 607
Moresco, Riccardo (prod) 429, 607, 737
Moret, Constant (t) 995
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs) 263, 926
Mori, Angelo (t) 119
Mori, Tadashi (cond) 909
Mörk, Lennart (des) 448
Morresi, Giuseppe (b) F94
Morris, James (bs) 428
Morrison, Ronald (b) 172, F34
Morton, Joseph (des) 625
Moser, Edda (s) 48(r), 525(r), F41-2(p), F59-60
Moses, Gilbert (prod) 504(p)
Mosley, Robert (bs-b) 504
Motley (des) 72

Mott, Kathleen (s) 642
Mottl-Preger, Sonja (s) 331
Moyle, Julian (b) 113, 555, 839(p)
Mroz, Leonard *1061*
Mühler, Peter (des) 727
Müller, Heiner (librettist) 722
Müller, Maria (s) 161(r), 678(p)
Müller, Willy (t) 343
Müller, Wolfgang 789
Mundt, Richard (bs) 57
Mundy, John (cond) Obituary *781*
Muñoz, Morella 509
Muraro, Mario (t) 216
Murdoch, John (librettist) 1125
Murdoch, Marjolijn (composer) 1125-6
Murdock, Diane 625-6(p)
Murdock, Lowell 625-6(p)
Murray, Doreen (s) 110
Murray, Linda (s) 464
Murray, William (b) 342, 401, 1105, F55-6(p), F57
Muszely, Melitta (s) 717(r), 784
Muti, Riccardo (cond) 211-12, 215, 278, 439, 893, F40, F83
Muzio, Claudio (s) 298(r)
Myers, Raymond (b) 592, 991(r), 1013
Myrrdyn, John (t) Obituary *70*
Naccarato, John (des) 625
Nachmias, Rachel 632
Nagano, Yonako (c) 909
Nagao, Kazuko (s) 911
Nagato, Miho 911
Nagerl, Norbert 789
Nagy, Elemer (prod & des) 608
Obituary *915*
Nagy, Robert (t) 219, 240, 338, 407
Nait, José (b) 333
Nakazawa, Kei (s) 909
Nash, Heddle (t) 47(r)
Nash, Royston (cond) 655
Nast, Minnie (s) 301(r)
Nau, Hans-Martin (b) 632
Nave, Luisa Bordin (ms) 119, 445, 643, F91-2
Nave, Maria Luisa (s) 450
Naylor, Ruth (s) 689(p)
Neagu, Aurelian (bs) 226, 343, 1104
Neate, Ken (t) 147
Neblett, Carol (s) 126, 219, 425-6(p), 519, 712, 787, 972(p), 1052
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) 158, 342, 405 643, 717(r), 1042(p), 1044(r), 1046(r), F67, F72
Nelli, Herva (s) 291(r)
Nelli, René (librettist) F49
Nelson, Daniel (t) *19*
Nemeth, Carl (administrator) *43*
Nemeth, Maria (s) 12(rp), 291(r), 297(r), 528(r)
Neralic, Tomislav (bs-b) 251, 450
Nerozzi, Lidia (s) 539
Nessler, Jan 1098
Nessler, Siegfried (cond) 239, *606*
Nett, Willi (b) 1067-8(p)
Neufield, Wilmer (t) 1023, F22
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) 34(p), 243, 785, 965, 1065
Neukirch, Harald (t) 158, 1106
Neumann, Günter (t) 632
Neumann, Vaclav (cond) *416*, 500, 631
Neuner, Paul (b) 239
Nevada, Mignon (s) 779-80(p)
Neville, Margaret (s) 163, 226(p), 965
Newington, Daphne (des) 842
Newman, Michael (bs-b) 263
Newton, Norma (s) 1067-8(p)
Nicholls, Josette (s) 837
Nicolai, Claudio (b) 629
Nicoly, René (administrator) 580
Nienstedt, Gerd (b) 145, 251, 343, 486-7(p), 739, F67
Nikolov, Nikola (t) 385
Nikolova, Milkana (s) 729
Nillius, Heinrich (b) Obituary *1007*
Nilsson, Birgit (s) 17-19(rp), 120, 128, 144-5(rp), 232-4(r), 247, 254-5(p), 262, 293(r), 343, 449, 470, 535, 604, 693-4, 712, 776(p), 812(r), 906, 1043(p)
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b) 631, 880, 906, 1066
Nishiuchi, Rei 911
Niska, Maralin (s) 54, 127, 972(p), 1052
Nissen, Hans Hermann (bs-b) 162(r), 1048(rp)
Niwa, Katsuumi (t) 909-10
Noble, Dennis (b) 284(p)
Noble, John (bs) 78, 178, 235(r), 716(r), 991(r)
Nöcker, Hans-Günther (b) 158, 252, 406, 488, 535, 643, 701
Nofri, Bruno (prod) 541, 734, 815, 817
Noni, Alda (s) 290-1(rp), 301(r)
Nordgreen, Erik (des) 635(p)
Nordica, Lillian (s) *1059-61*(p)
Nordin, Birgit (s) 247-8(p), 450, 638, 914
Nordmö-Lövberg, Aase (s) 343
Norena, Eidé (s) 14(r)
Norman, Jessye (s) 712, 893, 1105, F83
Norrington, Roger (cond) 115, 463
Norton, Nile 605
Nosek, Vaclav (cond) 792
Nosotti, Angelo (bs) 486
Notari, Gianni (prod) 906
Noto, Giuseppe (b) 528(r)
Nova, Salvador (t) 985(p)
Novak, Richard (bs) 725
Novelli, Alessandro 642
Novelli, Anna (s) 642
Novelli, Ugo (bs) 288(r)
Novello, Rio (b) 239
Novielli, Gabriella (s) 439, F87
Nowack, Georg 450
Nowakowski, Mieczyslaw (cond) 821
Nowotny, Richard (choreographer) 430
Nurmela, Kari (b) 68, 439, 1104
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des) 626-7(p), F46
Nyborg, Anne (s) 253, 446, 634-5(p), 1098

Nyvit, V. (des) 901
O'Brien, Martin 360
O'Brien, Mary (s) 1012-13(p)
O'Brien, Timothy (des) 75-7(p)
Ochmann, Wieslaw (t) 59, 226, 244, 343, 906, 1087(r), 1105, F61
Ochoa, Salvador (cond) 911
Oeggl, Georg (b) 298(r)
Oehmann, Carl Martin (t) 678(p)
Oeser, Fritz 631
Ogg, David (t) F87
Oh, Hyun Myung (bs-b & prod) 633
Ohashi, Kunikazu, (b) 702, 786
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 36(p), 53(p), 407
Ohrn, Per-Erik (b) 1099
Oistrakh, David (cond) 519
Okamura, Takao (bs) 964, 967
Olczewska, Maria (ms) 678(p), 1046(r)
Olegario, Frank (bs) 929, F33
Oliver, Alexander (t) 83, 562, 652-3(p), F18, F20-2(p)
Olivero, Magda (s) 14(r), 16(r), 213(p), 220, 237, 440-1, 451, *624*(p), 818-19(p)
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 347-50(p)
Oncina, Juan (t) 331, 342, 494(p), 643, 1093
Onegin, Sigrid (ms) 291(r), 302
O'Neill, Charles (t) 245, 783(p)
Onesti, Maria Gabriella (s) F90
Opie, Alan (b) 83, F33-4(p)
Opthof, Cornelis (b) 506
Ordassy, Carlotta (s) 36
Orén, Isy (s) 783
Orlandi-Malaspina, Rita (s) 119, 252, 437, 450, 543, 643, 788, 819, F91-2, F93-4(p)
Ormandy, Eugene (cond) 720(r), 900(r)
Ornbo, Robert (lighting) 258, F18
Orofino, Ruggero (t) 335, 1106
Ortbauer, Eva 642
Osten, Eva von der (s) 528(r)
Ostenburg, Lothar (b) Obituary *740*
Osterreicher, Karl (cond) 812(r)
Ostman, Arnold (cond & librettist) 1098, 1099
O'Sullivan, John (t) *101-5*(p)
Oswald, Roberto (des) 333, 1056
Otava, Zdenek (b) 300(r)
Ots, George (b) 299(r)
Ottaviano, Anna (s) 428
Otto, Lisa (s) 60, 322(r), 717(r), 1105
Ottolini, Luigi (t) 643, 1125
Otvös, Gabor (cond) 54, 343, *618*
Oxenbould, Moffat (prod) 148(p), 1074
Pacheco, Assis (t) 484(p)
Pacini, Giuseppe (b) 299(r)
Pacitti, Joe (lighting) 510
Pack, Elisabeth (s) 642
Page, Neil (t) 561
Page, Thomas (t) 605
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) 816
Pally, Zenaida (ms) 302(r)
Palmer, Christene (ms) 164
Palombi, Luciana (ms) 906
Pampanini, Rosetta (s) 14(r)
Pampuch, Helmut (t) 252
Panerai, Rolando (b) 67, 1106, F41
Panizza, Ettore (cond) 9(r), 287-8(r), 296(r)
Panni, Nicoletta (s) 538, 816
Pantcheff, Ljubomir (bs) 331
Papantoniou, Vasso (s) 211, 730, 997-8
Pappas, George (bs) 211
Parada, Claudia (s) 211, 443-4(p) 537, 642
Paranov, Mosche (cond) 608
Parfitt, Wyndham (bs) 266, 562
Parham, Glover (b) 608
Park, Judith (des) 749
Parke, Richard (t) 883
Parlic, Dimittrije (choreographer) 250
Parly, Ticho (t) 398-9, 485(p), 486, 592(p), 1103, 1105
Parodi, Augusto (chorus master) 816
Parravicini, Camillo (des) 732-3(p), 817(p)
Parsi-Pettinella, Armida (ms) 302(r)
Parutto, Mirella (ms) 540, 788
Pašćan, Borislav (cond) 250
Pásek, Milan (prod) 334
Pasella, Guido (b) 424(r)
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) 288(r)
Pashley, Anne (s) 84, 112, 235(r), 649, 832, 834
Paskalis, Kostas (b) 113(p), 128, 342, 343, 551-2(p), 1105
Paskuda, Georg (t) 153-4(p), 342, 724, 1105, F72
Passmore, Joan (s) 358
Pataky, Koloman von (t) 291(r), 680(p)
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond) 62, 182, 335, 437, 442, 643, 732, 816, 880, 1106
Patanè, Vittorio (prod) 444, 447, 643, 732, 734, 1106
Paterson, Moyra (ms) 171(p)
Patrick, Julian (b) 220
Pattengill, Margaret (ms) 431
Patterson, Frank 810(r)
Pattiera, Tino (t) 296(r)
Patzak, Julius (t) 295-6(r), 775(p), 784
Paucker, Georg 402
Paul, Thomas (bs) 724
Paulsen, Wilhelm (t) 252
Paumgartner, Bernhard (cond) 703
Obituary *916*
Paustian, Inger (ms) 343, 534-5, F59, F70
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) 36, 201(p), 226, 278, 296(r), 314, 335, 447, 552, 624(r), 716(r), 736, 991(r), 1105, F94
Payer, Elisabeth (s) 1065
Payne, Patricia (ms) 1114
Peacock, Lucy (s) 59
Pearlman, Richard (prod) 505
Pears, Peter (t) 235(r), 378(p), 657-8(p), 808(r), 1013(p), 1015
Pearson, William (b) 35, 1004
Pecile, Mirna (ms) 66, 445, F92

Peck, Thomas (chorus master) 1071
Peerce, Jan (t) ..... 289(r), 291(r), 293(r), 296(r), 302(r), 992(r)
Peharda, Zdenko (cond) 253, 446, 1097
Pelizzoni, Rinaldo (t) F45
Pellegrini, Maria (s) ..... 43, 232(r), 262, 551-2(p), 626, 1096
Peloso, Paolo (cond) 1106
Penkova, Rina (ms) 387, 497, F17, F20
Percy, Costa (bs-b) Obituary *915*
Pereira, Gisela 995
Perez, José Maria (t) 239, 725
Pérez-Bermudez, Manuel (b) 246
Périsson, Jean (cond) 56, 146, 794, 968
Perlea, Jonel (cond) ..... 144(r), F48
Pernerstorfer, Alois (bs-b) 251, 430-1, 603
Pernoo, Jacques (cond) 995
Perras, Margherita (s) ..... 680(p)
Perriers, Danièle (s) 342
Perrin, Yvonne ..... 140(r)
Perry, Janet (s) 783
Pertile, Aureliano (t) ..... 232(r), 294(r), 295(r)
Perucci, Carlo (artistic director) F93
Pešek, Libor (cond) 884
Pesko, Zoltan (cond) 342
Peter, Albrecht (bs-b) 252, F54, F61
Peter, Herbert 252
Peters, Heinz 252
Peters, Johanna (ms) 82-3, 113, 235(r), 1122-3(p), F18, F27
Peters, Karlheinz (b) 784
Peters, Reinhard (cond) ..... 341, 424(r), 628, 1105, F31
Peters, Roberta (s) ..... 35, 712, 860(p)
Petersen, Christa-Maria (s) 251
Petersen, Reinhard (cond) 642
Peterson, Barr (bs) 252, 404
Peterson, Bengt (prod) ..... 248, 449(p), 635(p)
Peterson, Glade (t) ..... 128, 145, 343, 704(p), 721(p)
Petit, Jean (t) 702
Petkov, Dimiter (bs) ..... 383, 497-8(p)
Petrassi, (des) F87
Petrescu, Emilia (s) F76
Petri, Mario (bs) 540, 819
Petricciuolo, Osvaldo (prod & des) 643
Petzold, Friedrich (prod) 245
Peyron, Joseph (t) 793
Peyrottes, Henri (b) 342, 995
Pfeifle, Alfred (t) 405
Philippo, Ans 246
Phillips, Conrad (actor) ..... 456(p)
Piccaver, Alfred (t) ..... 14(r), 295-6(rp)
Picchi, Mirto (t) ..... 290(rp), 486, 540
Pidgeon, Frank 927
Pieczora, Stanislav (bs) 112
Pierce, Cheryl (des) 642
Pierce, Judith (s) ..... 591(p), F34
Pieri, Michael (t) 342, 793, 794
Pierson, Edward (t) 54
Pietti, Odile (ms) 793
Pietzsch, Walter (bs) 253, 643
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) ..... 951(p)
Pilley, Donald (t) ..... 114, 178, 1012-13(p)
Pilou, Jeanette (s) 450, 558, 607-8, 1071, 1072
Pincince, Raymond (bs) 1095
Pinkas, Jiri (cond) 901
Piper, John (des) 84, 122
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) ..... 372(p), 658
Pipkov, Lyubomir (composer) 497
Pirino, Antonio (t) 734
Piso, Jon (t) 535
Pistoni, Mario (choregrapher) 118
Pitz, Gottfried (des) F31
Piva, Franco (b) 451
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (des) ..... 65, 116-18(p), 485, 731, 1056-7(p), F16, F85(p)
Plançon, Pol (bs) 1059-61
Plantey, Bernard (b) 793
Plasson, Michel (cond) 342
Platt, Norman (b) 111
Pleyer, Friedrich (cond) 251, 1105
Plishka, Paul (bs) F87
Plümacher, Hetty (ms) ..... 422(r), 717(r)
Poettgen, Ernst (prod) 64, 703, 881
Poggi, Gianni (t) ..... 296(r), 300(p), 424(r)
Pohl, Walter (prod) 881
Pokorny, Marcel (des) ..... F40(p)
Poli, Giovanni (prod) ..... 489(p), 496
Poli-Randaccio, Tina (s) ..... 298(r)
Polke, Rolf (b) 246, 336, 725
Polster, Hermann Christian (bs) 990(r)
Pond, Helen (des) 787
Ponder, Paul (prod) 265
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 54-5(p), 127-8(p), 150(p), 314, 485-6, 785, 964, 967, F31-2(p), F58-9(p), F84-5(p)
Ponselle, Rosa (s) 126
Pontie, Geneviève 642
Pontiggia, Luigi (t) 443, 444, 643
Ponzone, Gilda Longari (s) Obituary *345*
Poot, Sonja (s) 330
Popangelova, Stefka (s) 342
Popova, Bogdana (chorus master) 386
Popova, Mariana (des) ..... 384(p), 387
Popova, Virginia (ms) ..... 497, F16-17(p), F19-20
Popovic, Dusan (bs-b) 1076
Popp, Lucia (s) ..... 141(r), 158, 343, 354, 965, 967
Pordum, Herbert (t) 882
Porter, Andrew (critic) 468, 511, 747, 1012
Porto, Rosalia (des) 788
Potter, Peter (prod) 1008, 1111, 1116
Potts, Stephen (cond) 360
Pountney, David (prod) ..... 265-6, 1122-3(p)
Pountney, Willoughby 1121
Powell, Alistair (des) 253, 446
Powell, Brychan (t) 112
Powell, Jocelyn (prod) 749
Prag, Robert 1097
Prandelli, Giacinto (t) 816
Preisler, František (cond) 334

Pretre, Georges (cond) ..... *108*, 144(r), *278*, 434, 734, F85, F86
Prevedi, Bruno (t) ..... 220, 319(r), 434, 450, 1105
Previn, André (cond) 314
Previtali, Fernando (cond) *278*, 443, 731, F88-9
Prévost, Robert (des) 57
Prey, Hermann (b) 319(r), 422(r), 525(r), 802, F43, F63
Pribyl, Vilem (t) ..... 1117(p), 1119
Price, Janet (s) 557, 927
Price, Leontyne (s) 49(r), 144(r), 161(r), 236(r), 416, 861, 864(p)
Price, Margaret (s) 55-6(p), 354, 621(r), 652-3(p), 802, 898(r), 964-5(p), 967, 1125, F24-5(p), November cover
Prichystal, Jirí 334
Pring, Katherine (ms) ..... 260, 455, 1011-12(p)
Pringle, John (b) 149, 1073, 1074
Pritchard, John (cond) ..... 55, 167, 226, 870-6(p), F17, F19, F24-5, October cover
Procházková, Jaroslava (s) ..... 333(p)
Prochet, Lauricy 995
Procter-Gregg, Humphrey *581*
Proctor, Norma (ms) 662, F36
Proebstl, Max (bs) 154, F54, F60-1
Proenza, Pedro F50
Pröglhöf, Harald (b) 331, 430
Protti, Aldo (b) 1106, F94
Prowse, Philip (des) 832
Prylová, Libuse (s) 901
Psaros, Georgetta (ms) 258, 839, 1013, 1020
Pscherer, Kurt (prod) 629, 782
Pschigode, Karl (administrator) Obituary *645*
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 11, 14, 303-5
Puecher, Virginio (prod & librettist) ..... 124(p), 643, 818, 998
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 211, 213 1100-1,
Pugliese, Franco (bs) 816
Puglisi, Lino (b) 451, 483, 815
Puhlmann, Kurt (prod) 64
Puleo, Robert (boy-s) 53
Puleston, Faith (ms) 402, F70, F82
Puma, Salvatore (t) 438
Purcell, Patricia (ms) 593, F27
Purtonen, Aili (ms) 880
Pushkin, Alexander (author) 96-100(p)
Putnik, Jovan (prod) ..... 250(p)
Pütz, Johannes (cond) Obituary *645*
Pütz, Ruth-Margaret (s) 252, 343, 535
Py, Gilbert (t) 182, 342, 642, 905
Quadri, Argeo (cond) 125, 126, 430, 815
Quagliani, Giancarlo (administrator) F93
Quayle, Leo (cond) 913
Queller, Eve (cond) 121, 427, 509
Quensel, Isa (s) ..... 492(p)
Quilico, Louis (b) ..... 53-4, 507-8(p), 529, 1095, 1096
Radovan, Ferdinand (b) 725
Rafanelli, Flora (ms) 213(p), 815, 990(r)
Raffaelli, Michael (des) 242, 243
Raffell, Anthony (bs) 557(p), 1112-14(p)
Raimondi, Gianni (t) ..... 117, 199(p), 343, 542, 1105, F90
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) ..... 36, 118, 215, 314, 445, 542, 716(r), 990(r), F57
Raïsa, Rosa (s) 9
Ralev, Rali (t) 881
Ralf, Torsten (t) ..... 162(r)
Ramirez, Froylan (t) 911
Ramus, Andrea 484
Rankin, Nell (ms) 240, 512
Rapalò, Ugo (cond) 436, 643, 732
Rapp, Carlo (des) 818
Raskin, Judith (s) 509
Rasky, Peter (prod) 243
Ratti, Eugenia (s) ..... 292(r), 336, F32(p)
Ratto, Gianni (prod) 884
Rautawaara, Aulikka (s) ..... 47(r), *618*
Ravaglia, Emilia (s) ..... 541-2(p), 643, 732, F40-1(p)
Ravazzi, Gabriella (s) ..... 443-4(p), 643
Raymond, Jean (bs) 341
Raynal, Florence (s) 793
Raynaud, Michèle (s) ..... 342, 527(r)
Reakes, Patricia (s) 83
Reale, Marcella (s) 146, 727-8
Reardon, John (b) 219, 425, 512, 728, 1095
Rebmann, Liselotte (s) ..... 48(r), 158, 433(p), 643
Reddy, Jean (s) 112
Reed, John (b) 164, 655
Reed, Lawrence (bs) 926
Reeh, Heinz (bs) ..... 990(r)
Rees, Jacob (t) 630
Regger, Hans Günter (b) 239, 431, 789
Rehkemper, Heinrich (b) ..... 299(r)
Reich, Günter (b) 64, 226, 659
Reid, Alex (des) 172
Reid, William (cond) 148, 1073
Reid-Parsons, Susan 509
Reimann, Aribert (composer) 628
Reinhardt, Delia (s) ..... 678(p)
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) ..... 60, 703, 1066(p), F79-82(p)
Reinhardt, Rolf (cond) 431
Reinhart, Georg (prod) 402
Reinking, Wilhelm (des) ..... *680*(p), F29
Reinmar, Hans (b) ..... 291(r), 678(p)
Reiss, Albert (t) ..... 1047(rp), 1048(r)
Reiter, Ronny (des) 727
Remedios, Alberto (t) ..... 113, 259-61(p), 421(r), 656, 922-3(p), 949(p), 1010, 1115
Remedios, Ramon (t) ..... 652, 654, 928, 1025(p), 1028, 1124
Renar, Karl 535
René, Micheline (s) 529

Rennert, Günther (prod) 28(p), 64, 153-4(p), 245, 314, 327, 331, 343, *519*, 552, 628, 631, 712, 794, 1063-4(p), 1067, F43, F53-4(p), F61-2(p)
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 342, 712
Renzi, Emma (s) 913
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) 237, 441, 624(r)
Resnik, Regina (ms & prod) 120, 234(r), 704(p), 716(r), 721(p), 1118
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) 297(r)
Rettore, Aurora (s) 301(r)
Reuter, Rolf (prod) 643
Rex, Sheila (ms) 235(r)
Reynolds, Anna (ms) 48(r), 593, 1112-13(p), F28, F69-72(p)
Rhein, Ursula (s) 126, F70
Rhodes, Jane (s) 341
Ribacchi, Luisa (ms) 898(r)
Ribemont-Dessaignes, Georges (librettist) 790-1
Ricciardi, Franco (t) 49(r), 220, 643, F85
Ricciarelli, Katya (s) 442, 1006
Riccitelli, Gaetano (chorus master) 442
Richard, Lawrence (bs) 163
Richardson, Hugh 1126
Richter, A. 451
Richter, Karl (cond) 140(r), 320(r)
Richter, Richard (cond) Obituary *70*
Richter-Forgách, Thomas (des) 328-9(p) 397, 399-400(p), 878
Rickenbacher, Karl Anton (cond) 252
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) 48(r), 158, 341, 526(r), 607, 794, 802, 990(r), 1009(p), 1017-18(p), 1043(r), 1044(r), 1105, F65, F66, F68, F69-70(p), F72(p)
Ridler, Anne (librettist) 84
Ridler, Benedict 360
Riegel, Kenneth (t) 425, 724, 1070, 1071, F87
Rieger, Fritz (cond) 737
Riemer, Rudolf (b) 643
Rieth, Hermann (bs) 252
Riffel, Richard (t) 252
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) 248
Rimini, Giacomo (b) 298(r)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicolai (composer) 388-96
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 55-6(p), 335, 444, 643, 732, 735, F48
Rinaldi, Arnaldo (lighting) 817
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) 237, 450, 541, F44
Rinaudo, Mario (bs) 643, 1106, F84
Rinfret, Jean-Claude (des) 1095
Ring, Patrick (t) 83, 240
Rintzler, Marius (bs) 402, 704, 1009, F79(p), F82
Rinzescu, Jean (prod) 630
Riofrancos, Osvaldo (prod) 427
Rippon, Michael (bs) 113, 266, 353, 927, 1015-16, F17, F20
Ristori, Gabrielle (s) 81
Ritchard, Cyril (prod) 408
Ritter, Rudolf (t) 162(r)
Rittersheim, Albin (t) Obituary *740*
Ritzmann, Martin (t) 158, 343, 643, 724, 1106
Rivers, Malcolm (bs) 555, 1020
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond) *278*, 442, 444, 818
Roar, Leif (b) 1105
Robbins, Jerome (prod) 416
Roberts, Don (librettist) 43, 842
Roberts, Eric (prod) 175
Roberts, Gareth (t) 79(p)
Roberts, Linda 79
Robertson, Duncan (t) 112, 1114
Robertson, James (cond) 177, 561, 837
Robertson, John (t) 1122
Robeson, Paul (bs) 861
Robinson, Elisabeth (s) 113
Robinson, Forbes (bs) 166, 351, 553, 649, 654, 1119, 1125
Robinson, Gail (s) 507, 1056
Robinson, John V. (collector) Obituary *95*
Robinson, Stanford (cond) 10(r)
Robinson, Elizabeth (s) 73, 113, 172, 1010, 1105, 1118, 1123
Rocchi, Manlio (t) 336, 813-14
Roche, Sarita (s) 975(p), 976
Roden, Anthony (t) F17
Rödin, Margot (s) 343, 450, 914
Roggero, Margaret(ms) 92(r)
Rohr, René 1103
Roil, Inge (ms) F75
Roman, Stella (s) 288(r)
Romanska, Jadwiga (s) 821
Romanski, Stanislaw (t) 821
Romero, Angelo (b) 486, F51(p), F52
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 731
Ronconi, Mirella 437
Rondelli, Barbara (s) F76
Roni, Luigi (bs) F43, F85
Ronson, David 509
Roos, David (des) 561
Ros, Maria (s) Obituary *70*
Rosada, Luciano (cond) 336
Rosati, Maria Angela (s) 643
Rose, Jürgen (des) 33-4(p), 402-3(p), 535, F38-9(p), F56-7(p)
Rose, Maria (s) 438
Roselle, Anna (s) 12(r), *416*
Rosen, Albert (cond) 240
Rosenthal, Harold (editor) 285(p)
Ross, Elinor (s) 512, 608, 1096
Rossi, Mario (cond) 437, F52
Rossi, Vittorio (des) 124(p)
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) 216, 540(p), 731
Rössler, Herbert (bs) 632
Rostropovitch, Mstislav (cond) 1075
Roswaenge, Helge (t) 293-5(r), 784
Rota, Anna Maria (ms) 735, 1096
Roth, Günter (prod) 252
Roth, Wolfgang (des) 35
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) 63, 141(r), 319(r), F60
Rothgeb, Jon Reese (des) 642

Röthlisberger, Max (des) 343, 1093
Rothmüller, Marko (b) 492(p)
Rott, Adolf (prod) 219, 727
Rotzsch, Hans Joachim (t) 990(r)
Rouco, Suzana 333
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) 152, 425-6(p), 648, 841, 1100, 1111
Roux, Janine 341
Roux, Michel (b) 341-2, 794, 903-4, 997
Rowell, Kenneth (des) 79(p)
Rowland, Sylvia (ms) 111-12
Royston, William (prod) 1013
Rozelowna, Janina (s) 821
Rubes, Jan (bs) 147, 1095
Rudel, Julius (cond) 53, 144(r), 426, 508, 527(r), 994, 1052, F104
Rudolph, Ingeborg 643
Ruffier, J. P. (des) 642
Ruffo, Tita (b) 298-9(r)
Rugtvedt, Unni (ms) 622(r)
Rumowska, Hanna (s) 820
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) 242, 247, 252, 401, 880, 1105, F29
Runge, Peter Christoph (b) 60, 402, 703, F82
Runsten, Lars (prod & des) 634-5(p), 1098
Ruppert, Anton (musician) 327
Russell, Francis (t) 1046(r)
Russell, Ken (prod) 314
Russell, Louise (s) 314
Ruta, Eva 643
Rutherford, Donald (b) 650
Rutherford, Gleni (s) 251
Ruziczka, Else (ms) 296(r), 680(p)
Rybnov, Alexander (chorus master) 1075
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 85, 120-1(p), 158, 161(r), 297(p), 407, 1105, F60-2(p)
Rysanek, Lotte (s) 251
Sabajno, Carlo (cond) 232(r), 319(r)
Sabaté, Juan (t) 1005(p)
Sabbioni, Renato (cond) 451
Sabljic, Mladen (prod) 540(p), 815, F95-7(p)
Sabran, Edmée (s) 341, 905
Sacchetti, Antonio (bs) 898(r)
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b) 543
Sadowski, Andrej (des) 405
Saedén, Erik (b) 247, 638, 914
Salaba, Karel *1061*
Saldari, Luciano (t) 278
Sallström, Ake (translator) 1098
Salminen, Matti (bs-b) 241, 631
Salta, Anita (s) 251, 286
Salter, Richard (b) *618*
Salvatini, Mafalda (s) 302(r)
Samar, Pari (ms) 530-1, 783
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (des) 1068
Sammarco, Mario (b) 293-4(r), 299(r)
Samsonov, Rema (ms) 632
Samuelsson, Ulrik (des) 638
Sanderling, Thomas (cond) F73-4
Sandford, Kenneth (b) 655
Sandner, Arwed (b) 336, 343, 1103
Sandoz, May (s) 397, 702
Sanial, Anne Marie (s) 341
Sanjust, Filippo (des) 244, 401, 541, 815
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) 246
Sanso, Juvenal (des) F50(p)
Santi, Nello (cond) 50(r), 68, 243, 244, 343, 519, 814, 1104, 1105
Santoliquido, Francesco (composer)
Obituary *1007*
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) 67, 543, 818, 1005, 1057
Sapinski, Helly (s) 1096
Sapoundjiev, Gheorghi (t) F16-17
Saque, Zuleika (s) 447
Saràbia, Guillermo (b) 702-3
Saramandić, Zivan (bs) 337
Sardi, Ivan (bs) 342, 1105, F29
Sardinero, Vicente (b) 127, 446, 447
Sarfaty, Regina (ms) 642, 788, 1094-5
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) 530, 642
Sarti, Laura (ms) 113, 140(r)
Sassola, Renato (t) 333
Satanowski, Robert (cond) 404-5
Saunders, Arlene (s) 244, 252, 893(p), 994, 1055(p)
Savage, Nicolette (s) 464
Savarese, Ugo (b) 444, 733
Savini, Ino (cond) 337
Savoie, Robert (b) 342, 432
Savvino, Hara (s) F78
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 336, 532, 906, *1062*, 1063, 1067, 1105, F53, F59, F60
Scaglia, Ferruccio (cond) 444, 643, 817
Scampini, Augusto (t) 295(r)
Scandella, Mischa (des) 211
Scarfiotti, Ferdinando (des) 220
Schachtschneider, Herbert (t) 404, 785
Schädle, Lotte (s) F54
Schäfer, Lawrence (des) 1095
Schäfer, W. E. (administrator) *535*
Schärf, Hermann (bs) 239, 332
Scharley, Denise (ms) 530, 793-4
Schary, Elke (s) F60
Schauler, Eileen (s) 512
Schech, Marianne (s) 160(r)
Scheffler, John (des) 427
Scheidl, Theodor (b) 298(r), 302(r), 1048(r)
Schenk, Manfred (bs) 247, 643
Schenk, Otto (prod) 33-4(p), 120-1(p), 157(p), 330, 331, 602-3(p), 643, 1082, F56-7(p)
Scheppan, Hilde (s) 297(r)
Scherman, Thomas (cond) 54
Schermerhorn, Kenneth (cond) 661(p)
Scheyrer, Gerda (s) 331, 1105
Schiller, Adelheid (s) 431
Schilling, Tom (choreographer) 407
Schiml, Marga (ms) 1063, F58(p), F61
Schipper, Emil (bs-b) 1046-8(r)
Schippers, Thomas (cond) 216, 231(r), 407, 788
Schlemm, Anny (s) 291(r), 783(p)

Schlesinger, Alice Maria (des) 789
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b) 162(r), 298(r), 302(r)
Schmidt, Anne (des) 252
Schmidt, Jochen (prod) 252
Schmidt, Josef (t) 296(r)
Schmidt, Manfred (t) 965
Schmidt, Sigrid (s) 622(r)
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms) 60, 402, 703, 1062-3, F82
Schmidt, Walter (t) 643
Schmidt, Wilma (s) 252
Schmitz, Paul (cond) 252
Schmöhe, Georg W. (cond) 245
Schmoock, Hanna (s) Obituary *502*
Schmorr, Robert (t) 1053
Schmückle, Hans-Ulrich (des) 401
Schneider, Ernst August (prod) 246, 247
Schneider, Klaus E. (cond) 251
Schneider, Peter (cond) 61, 703
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 603, 606(p), 738, 788, 789, F43, F55-6(p)
Schock, Rudolf (t) 296(r), 332, 717(r)
Scholz, Dieter 643
Schönbach, Dieter 1065
Schomburg, Herta (s) 252
Schöne, Lotte (s) 13(rp), 301(r), 528(r), 678(p)
Schöne, Wolfgang 140(r)
Schönolt, Alfred (prod) 789
Schoop, Raymond (des) 913
Schopper, Michael 140(r)
Schorin, Gleb (lighting) 241
Schorm, Evald (prod) 790-2(p)
Schorr, Friedrich (b) 160(r), 720(r), 1047(r), 1048(r)
Schorr, Helmut (t) 406, 1068
Schramm, Ernst Gerold 140(r), 252
Schramm, Margit (s) 319(r)
Schreier, Peter (t) 140(r), 149, 158, 226, 802, 906, 990(r), 1105, 1106, F41-2(p), F60
Schreiner, Elisabeth (s) 630, 643
Schröder-Feinen, Ursula (s) 120, 341-2, 643, 1066, F65
Schröter, Bernhard (des) 252, 253
Schröter, Gisela (ms) 643
Schubert, Gotthardt (bs) 239
Schubert, Reinhold (administrator) *43*, 1076(p)
Schuller, Gunther (cond) 146
Schulte, Gerda (des) 630
Schultes, Frank (des) 252
Schulz, Rudolf (des) 252, 329
Schuo, Jochen (des) 643
Schupp, Helge (actor) 326-7(p)
Schürmann, Haidi (des) 252
Schwärsky, Klaus 406
Schwartzman, Seymour (b) 218, 429, 608
Schwarz, Joseph (b) 299(r)
Schwarz, Magali (s) 140(r)
Schwarz, Reinhard (cond) *416*
Schwarz, Vera (s) 297(r)
Schwarzenberg, Elisabeth (s) F70
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 15(r), 481(p), 1088(r)
Sciutti, Graziella (s) 55-6(p), 214, 460-1(p), F47-8(p), May cover
Scorsoni, Renzo (b) 438
Scott, Geoffrey (des) 173(p)
Scotti, Antonio (b) 298(r), 299(r)
Scotto, Renata (s) 15(r), 35-5, 116-17(p), 199-206(p), 220, 322(r), 350-2(p), 416, 440, 519, 1072, F93-4(p)
Scovotti, Jeanette (s) 220, 416, 1067, 1105
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 688(p)
Seaman, Christopher (cond) 172
Seay, Albert (musicologist) 882
Sebastian, Georges (cond) 152, 342, 739, 793-4
Sebastianov (des) 497
Seefehlner, Egon (administrator) 683
Segerstam, Leif (cond) 247, 914, 1105, F42
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond) 878
Seidler-Winkler, Brigitta (s) 404
Seinemeyer, Meta (s) 296-7(r)
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond) 606
Selimsky, Assem (b) 383, F17
Selle, Elisabeth (des) 252
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod) 242, 628, 682-3, 1000-2(p), F29, F38-9(p)
Sembach, Johannes (t) 162(r)
Semkow, Jerzy (cond) 454
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 245, 342, 730, 903, 905, F86
Senn, Herbert (des) 787
Sequi, Sandro (prod) 211-12(p), 437, 439, 440, 736(p), 1056, 1068
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 15(r), 16-18(r), 288(r), 424(r)
Sereni, Mario (b) 36, 539, 817
Serge, John (t) F33-4(p)
Sergienko, R. 451
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) 342
Serra, Enrique (b) 337
Sgourda, Antigone (s) 342(p), 343, 643, F78
Shade, Nancy (s) 509
Shane, Rita (s) 509, 641, F62, F99(p), F102
Shanks, Donald (bs) 148, 1073
Sharkey, Anna 746
Sharp, Archie (des) 146
Sharp, Norma (s) 251
Sharpe, Terence (b) 72, 465, 654, 923, 1115, 1125
Shaw, Glen Byam (prod) 163, 258
Shaw, John (b) 739, 1011, 1017(p), 1111, F99(p), F102-4(p)
Sheehan, Hugh (b) 553
Sheffield, Lord, Obituary *698*
Shelle, Eileen (s) 607
Sherrell, Paul 1119
Shilling, Eric (bs-b & prod) 72, 163, 168-9(p), 352-3(p), 924, 1109-10(p), 1114
Shimada, Yuko (s) 909

Shinall, Vern (b) 238
Shirley, George (t) 256, 858(p), *860-1*
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) 112, 178, 378, 658, 712(p), 808(r), 810 (r)
Shovelton, Geoffrey (t) 353
Shuard, Amy (s) 178, 262, 298(r), 336, 559(p), 1010, 1106
Shuttleworth, Barbara 972
Siderfin, John 265
Sié, Henry (b) 737
Siebenschuh, Erich (b) 334-5
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 36(p), 49(r), 53, 430, 621(r), 974, 1053
Siewert, Ruth (ms) 717(r)
Sighele, Mietta (s) 49(r), 439, 814-15(p), F83
Silbermann, Alfons (des) F51-2(p)
Silja, Anja (s) 64, 136, 145, 158, 341, 343, 530-1(p), 643, F38-9(p)
Sillem, Maurits (cond) 112
Sills, Beverly (s) 53, 127, 144(r), 165-7(p), 231(r), 238, 342, 426, 519, 527(r), 786, 802, 968-9(p), 994, 1052
Silva, Stella (ms) 913
Silver, Annon Lee (s) 338, 343
Obituary *781*(p)
Silveri, Paolo (b) 290(r), 299(r), 392(p)
Simácek, Oldrich (des) 902
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 49(r), 292-3(rp), 424(r), 898(r)
Simmons, Donald 149
Simon, André 342
Simon, Stephen (cond) 427, 509
Simoneau, Léopold (t & artistic director) 323, 1094
Simonov, Yuri (cond) 1075
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) 466, 1114
Sinclair, Monica (ms) 112
Sindemann, Werner (t) 702
Sinnone, Iliana (s) 336
Sipusch, Pier Kresimir (cond) 626
Sistig, Alfred Erich (prod) 252
Sivieri, Enrico (cond) 333, 1072
Sjöstedt, Margareta (s) 150
Sjöstrand, Lilian 1098
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) 725, 727
Skalicky, Jan (des) 342(p), 343, 429, 702, 723, 1065, F41
Skeaping, Mary (choreographer) 449
Skibine, George (choreographer) 220
Skinner, Howard K. (manager)
Obituary *502*
Skram, Knut (b) 253, 635-6, 1097, F24-5(p)
Slabbert, Wicus 402, F82
Slättegård, Tord (t) 450
Slembeck, Dieter (b) 432
Slezak, Leo (t) 294(r)
Smiding, Birgitta (c) 1099
Smiljanic, Radmila (s) F96
Smirnov, Dimitri (t) 527(r)
Smith, Anthony (b) 175
Smith, Carol (c) 68, 992(r), 994, F41
Smith, David Rae (b) 608
Smith, Donald (t) 149
Smith, Jacqueline Kensett (ms) 148
Smith, Jennifer (s) 738
Smith, Malcom (bs) 53, 608, 703
Smith, Margaret (s) 749
Smith, Muriel (ms) 867(p)
Smith, Oliver (des) 508
Smith, Ray (des) 265-6
Smith-Meyer, Carol (s) 1070-1
Smochevski, Nikola (b) 382
Smyth, Sara (prod & cond) 926
Snarski, Andrea (b) 1005
Socci, Gianni (bs) 448, 642
Sodal, Jan (b) 253
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) 627, F46
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) 136, 460(p), 545, 621(r), 914
Söderstrom, Gunilla (ms) 1098
Söderstrom, Leif (prod) 1098-9
Soga, Eiko (s) 909
Soherr, Hermann (des) 60, 244, 1066(p)
Sojer, Hans (t) 605
Soldi, Raul (des) 1071
Solem, Paul 509
Solti, Georg (cond) 23, 49(r), 73, 122, 144(r), 234(r), 292-3(r), 350, 422(r), *576-81*(p), 672-5(p), 693, *699*, 717(r), 724-5, *749-51*, 802, 856, 898(r), 1041(r), 1043(r), 1069-70
Solti, Valerie 579(p)
Sondheimer, Hans (lighting) 54
Sonnabend, Yolanda (des) 1014
Sonzogno, Renzo 303(p)
Soomer, Walter (b) 162(r)
Soot, Fritz (t) 162(r)
Sordello, Enzo (prod) 505
Soria, Dario (administrator) *387*
Sormani, Ercole (des) 607
Sotin, Hans (bs) 59, 158, 244, 252, 354, 422(r), 724-5, 1070, 1087(r), 1105
Soukupova, Vera (ms) 302(r)
Souliotis, Elena (s) 47(r), 118-19(p), 297(r), 298(r), 439, 732-3(p), 893, 991-2(r)
Soumagnas, Jean-Louis (bs) 905
Souzay, Gérard (b) 527(r), 545
Soyer, Roger (bs) 146, 337, 447, 631, 642, 903-4, 964-5(p), 967
Spaić, Kosta (prod) 211
Spain, Elsie (s) Obituary *70*
Spalla, Erminio (bs) Obituary *1007*
Spallart, Neumann (prod) 444
Spani, Hina (s) 297(r), 527(r)
Späni, Paul 343
Sparemblek, Milko (ballet director) *43*
Spelt, Artur (cond) 1106
Sperlbauer, Fritz 603
Spiess, Ludovic (t) 343, 427-8, 436, 733, 817, *1082*(p)
Spilga, Maria (ms) Obituary *645*
Spisar, Oldrich (t) 240, 901

Sposito, Wanda (s) 995
Sprott, Edin (des) 508
Squarzina, Luigi (prod) 488-9(p), F85
Stadler, Irmgard (s) 450, F21
Staemofli, Wally 140(r)
Staempfli, Jakob (bs) 140(r)
Staerke, Ruth (s) 995
Stahlman, Sylvia (s) 293(r)
Stajnc, Jaroslav (bs) 726
Stalman, Roger (bs) 110-12
Stamm, Harald (bs) 400
Stanesco, Lucia (s) 342
Stanger, Peter (répétiteur) 177
Stangl, Robert (lighting) 429
Stanley, Brenda (prod) 177, 555
Stannard, Eric (bs) 455, 1126(p)
Starr, Virginia (s) 882
Stefanova, Nina 879(p)
Steffan, Sophia (ms) 509
Steger, Ingrid (s) 700
Stein, Gertrude (librettist) 975
Stein, Horst (cond) 32, 34, *108*, 252, 330, 331, 341, 343, 603, 604-5, 1105, F70
Steinboeck, Rudolf (prod) 701(p), 1067(p)
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms) 244
Stella, Antonietta (s) 215, 734, 906
Stennett, Michael (des) 1073
Stephens, James (writer) 103(p)
Stern, Blake (t & teacher) 883
Stern, Georg (b) 343
Stern, Gerald (t) 632
Stevens, Horace (bs-b) 21
Stevens, Pauline (s) 898(r)
Stevenson, Kenneth (bs) 113
Stewart, John (t) 80-1(p), 428, 509, 973, 1052
Stewart, Michael 579(p)
Stewart, Thomas (b) 36(p), 48(r), 53, 120, 158, 226(p), 330, 341, 343, 906, 1044(r), 1053(p), 1055, 1105, F65, F67, F69-70(p)
Stiasny, Walter (cond) 147, 1073
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s) 737, 881, 1088(r), F48
Stignani, Ebe (ms) 302(r)
Still, Athole (b) 926
Stilwell, Richard (b) 425, 529-30, F104(p)
Stivanello, Anthony (prod) 127, 237, 238, 512
Stoddart, John (des) 164, 251, 589-91(p)
Stoilov, Nikola (bs) 382
Stojanović, Milka (s) 243, 249, F96
Stokes, Nancy (s) 65, 447
Stoll, Pierre (cond) 729
Stolz, Rosine (ms) 584(p)
Stolze, Gerhard (t) 64, 234(r), 251-2, 331, 341, 343, 416, 422(r), 724-5, 881, 1044(r), 1070, 1105, F61(p)
Stomper, Pedro (bs) 995
Stone, Sylvia (ms) 405
Stracciari, Riccardo (b) 298-300(r)
Strandberg, Olof (t) Obituary *645*
Strasser, Jani 1072-3
Stratas, Teresa (s) 417, 643, 1053, F43
Straub, Rupert (bs) 251
Strauss, Isabel (s) 342
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 478-81(p)
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 628, F12(p), F42
Streich, Rita (s) 301(r), 319(r), 1046(r)
Stros, Ladislav (prod & des) 343, 821, 901, 1103, F39-40(p)
Strudhoff, Claudio (b) 541-2(p)
Stubbs, Annina (des) 1012(p), 1019-21(p)
Studholme, Marion (s) 455
Stupárková, Jana (s) 334
Stutzmann, Christianne (s) 432(p), 904
Stych, Jan (cond) 334
Subrtová, Milada (s) 901
Suitner, Otmar (cond) 128, 158, 343, 643, 724, *985*, 1056, 1106, F48
Sukis, Lilian (s) 62, 343, F58(p), F59(p)
Suliotis, Elena (see Souliotis, Elena)
Sulista, Josef 334
Sumner, Victoria 557(p)
Sunahara, Michiko (s) 910-11
Sunakawa, Minoru 908
Suominen, Paul (des) 241, 334, 627
Supervia, Conchita (ms) 527(r), 528(r)
Suriñá, Jorge (des) 337
Süss, Christian (cond) 244
Susskind, Walter (cond) 417, 972
Sutcliffe, Berkeley (des) 554-5(p)
Suthaus, Ludwig (t) 900(r)
Obituary *1006*(p)
Sutherland, Joan (s) 43, 146-7, 226, 227, 231(r), 343, 402-3(p), 417, 662, 918(p), 951(p), 1058, 1068-9(p), F35-6
Sutkowski, Stefan 1058
Sutter, Ursula (ms) 64
Sutton, Vern 975(p)
Suzuki, Yoshihiro 908
Svanholm, Set (t) 717(r)
Sved, Alexander (b) 287-8(r), 298(r)
Svehla, Zdeněk (b) 902
Svoboda, Josef (des) 342(p), 343, 429, 486-7(p), 631, 702, 722-3(p), F64-5(p)
Svorc, Antonin (b) 247, 643, 724, 1106
Swarowsky, Hans (cond) 331
Sweeney, Anna (prod) 1120-1(p)
Swift, John 537
Sykala, Roman (prod) 821
Synek, Liane (s) 252, 488
Szenkar, Eugen (cond) *519*
Szönyi, Olga (s) *519*
Szostek-Radkowa, Krystyna (ms) 820
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) 125, 443, 450, 730, 737, 1105, F45
Taddei, Ottavio (b) F85
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) 66, F51-2(p)
Tagger, Nicola (t) 402, 430, 703, F82
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 290(r)
Tagliavini, Franco (t) 125, 880, 1002, 1105

Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) 432
Tajima, Koichi (b) 910
Tajo, Italo (bs & prod) 47(r), 220, 1057, 1097
Takala, Aino (ms) F46
Talalai, V. (des) 340, 451
Talbot, Jeffrey (t) 651
Talvela, Martti (bs) 33, 136(p), 242, 251, 342, 343, 604, 724-5, 1002, 1070, 1105, F46
Tamagno, Francesco (t) 527(r)
Tamassy, Eva (ms) 629
Tango, Egisto (cond) 408
Tappolet, Siegfried (bs)
Obituary *70*
Tappy, Eric (t) 140(r), 246, 341, 545, 641, F48
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s) 246, 343, 604, 724, 785, 967
Tassinari, Pia (ms) 290(r)
Tattermuschová, Helena (s) 901
Tatum, Nancy (s) 1099-1100
Tauber, Richard (t) 14(r), 934(r)
Tausky, Vilem (cond) 176, 842, F35
Taylor, Janice (s) 148, 1074
Taylor, Neilson (bs) 456
Taylor, Patricia (ms) 175
Taylor, Paul (t) 165, 456
Tear, Robert (t) 75-7(p), 178, 322(r), 348(p), 662, 1015, F36, January cover
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 15-16(r), 49(r), 144(r), 234(r), 297(r), 424(r), 428, 716(r), 898(r)
Tedesco, Sergio (t) 643, 735
Teichmann, Oliver (prod) F74(p)
Teixeira, Fernando (b) 995
Tejada, Carmen 605
te Kanawa, Kiri (s) 559, 621(r), 648(p), 1111
Terabust, Elisabetta (dancer) 817
Terkal, Karl (t) 603
Terry, Stephen (boy-s) 235(r)
Teschemacher, Margarete (s) 302(r)
Tessenyi, Janos (bs) F56
Tessmer, Heinrich (t) 1047(r)
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s) 301(rp)
Teubel, Eva-Maria 789
te Wiata, Inia (bs) 20(p)
Obituary *739*(p)
Teyte, Maggie (s) 528(r)
Thaler, Susanne (des) 605
Thallaug, Edith (ms) 43, 449-50(p), 638, 914, F24-5(p)
Thaw, David (t) 252, F43, F60, F61
Thebom, Blanche (ms) 160(r), 900(r)
Thein, Hanuš (prod) 333
Theyard, Harry (t) 54, 508, 1052
T'Hézan, Hélia (s) 342, 527(r)
Thieme, Helga (s) 1105
Thomas, Jess (t) 149-50(p), 237-8, 256(p), 519, 600(p), 604, 622(r), 693-4, 802, 1043(r), 1044-5(rp), August cover
Thomas, John Charles (b) 299(r)
Thomas, Neyde (s) 239
Thomas, Robert (t) 112, 122, 166, 1071
Thomaschke, Thomas *1061*
Thompson, Annette 1121
Thompson, David (prod) 1114
Thompson, Frank (des) 507-8(p)
Thomson, Heather (s) 57
Thomson, Virgil (composer) 975
Thorborg, Kerstin (ms) 160(r), 161(r)
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) 299(r)
Tietjen, Heinz (prod) 679, 682, 930
Tiggeler, Steffen (prod) 642, 643
Timms, Clive (cond) 1126
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 113-14(p), 136, 262-3, 465, 552, 654, F102
Tipper, Jennifer (prod) 926
Tippett, Elizabeth (s) 924, 1124
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer) 421(p)
Tipton, Thomas (b) 252, 343, 417, 643, F55-6(p)
Tirmont, Dominique 793, 997
Titus, Alan (b) 220
Titze, Ingo 626
Tkachenko, N. 451
Toffolo, Luigi (cond) 216, 450
Tomaselli, Bruno 333
Tomasi, Henri (composer) Obituary *209*
Tomory, Nandor (bs) 605
Tomotake, Masanori 908-9
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s) 252-3, 643
Topas, L. K. (b) 720(r)
Töpper, Hertha (ms) 30(p), 252, 320(r), 343
Torigi, Richard (b) 512, 608, 625
Torkanowsky, Werner (cond) 219
Torreggiani, Carlo (b) 451
Torri, Rosina (s) 13-14(r)
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 14, 291(r), 294, 546(p)
Toscanini, Walter Obituary *916*
Toscano, Carol (s) 503-4(p)
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) 147, 343, 721-2(p), 724, 1070, F36
Tourel, Jennie (ms) 481(p), 661(p)
Towae, Friedel (des) 880
Townley, Vivien (s) 659-60, 1023
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 49(r), 56, 120-1(p), 128, 158, 407, 500
Tracey, Peter (bs) 839
Traficante-Damonte, Marie (s) 121
Trama, Ugo (bs) 436(p), 642, F23(p), F33, F85
Treigle, Norman (bs-b) 146, 218-19, 618, 1052
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute 407
Trembanis, Chris (b) 146
Trempont, Michel (b) 342, 527(r), F48, F50
Trendafilova (des) 385
Trépanier, Paul (t) 57
Treptow, Günther (t) 161(r), 162(r)
Trifonov, Stefan (prod) 383
Trimarchi, Domenico (bs-b) 125-6, 436, 1101
Triplett, Ernest (director) 108
Troman, Peggy (ms) 263

Trotta, Bernardino (t) 444
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) ..... 140(r), 169, 249. 252, 525(r), 704(p), 721-2(p), 802, 994, 1056, F77-8, December cover
True, Richard (cond) 174
Tscholakowa, Ginka (librettist) 722
Tsuji, Yuko (ms) *1061*
Tsukiji, Fumio (bs) 911
Tucci, Gabriella (s) 417, 443, 483, 607, 712, 817
Tucek, René (b) 902
Tucker, Norman (translator) 972
Tucker, Richard (t) ..... 127, 294(r), 296(r), 297(p), 439, 441, 512, 860(p), 893
Tugolesov, G. (prod) 451
Tulloch, Peter (choreographer) 912
Tumicelli, Silvana (s) F90
Turgeon, Bernard (b) 57, 112, 626
Turner, Claramae (ms) ..... 291(r)
Turner, Dame Eva (s) ..... 9(r), 10(r), 11(p), 296(r), *967*
Turner, Robert Carpenter (t) 928
Turofsky, Ricki (s) 728
Turp, André (t) 729
Tveten, Vesla 635
Tyler, Veronica (s) 994
Tynes, Margaret (s) ..... 819(p), 893
Tyrén, Arne (bs) 247-8, 343, 638, 914
Tyrväinen, Veikko (t) 627
Uhde, Hermann (bs-b) ..... 160(r)
Uhl, Fritz (t) ..... 154(p), 643, 1105, F39
Uhrmacher, Hildegard (s) 62, 724
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) ..... 145, 449, 453-4(p), 914, 969, 970, 1044(p)
Ungar, Thomas (cond) 252
Unger, Gerhard (t) ..... 141(r), 158, 251, 343, 622(r), F42
Unger, Wilhelm (t) ..... 161(r)
Unruh, Stan (t) 338
Unwin, Barbara (ms) 1012
Uppman, Theodor (b) 122, F102
Urbini, Pier Luigi (cond) 734
Urlus, Jacques (t) ..... 162(r)
Urrila, Irma (s) 1098, F46
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) ..... 11-12(rp)
Ustinov, Peter (b & prod) 519
Vágó, Nelli (des) 156
Vainio, Aarne (bs) 241
Vajna, Linda (s) ..... 213(p)
Valdambrini, Francesco (composer) 998-9
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b) ..... 290(r)
Valente, Alessandro (t) ..... 15(r)
Valente, Antonio (des) 906
Valente, Benita (s) F104
Valentini (des) F87
Valentini, Alberta (s) 450
Valeri, Franca (prod) ..... 541(p)
Valjakka, Taru (s) 242, 334, 626
Valtasaari, Tapani 626
Valtriani, Jeda (s) F44
Vámos, László (prod) 156
Van Allan, Richard (bs) ..... 255, 457(p), 562-3(p), 1115, F18-22(p)
Van Bork, Hanneke (s) ..... 246, 422(r)
Van Dam, José (bs) ..... 56, 158, 242, 341, 526(r), 607, 717(r), 729, 880, 998, 1002, 1105, F41
van den Berg, Peter (bs) 65
van der Bilt, Peter (b) ..... 61, 246, 341, 1122-3(p)
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond) 747
Vanderzand, Charles (cond) 247
van Ham, Gerald (prod) 342
van Jüten, Grit (s) 630, 783, 879
Van Kesteren, John (t) ..... 622(r), 783-4(p)
Van Mill, Arnold (bs) 1105
Vanni, Helen (ms) 509, 1055-6, F20-1(p)
van Ree, Jean (t) 702, 786, 967, 1065
Vantin, Martin (t) 242, 1105, F29
Van Vrooman, Richard (t) 343
Van Way, Nolan (t) 145, 737
Vanzo, Alain (t) 146, 342, 642, 904
Varady, Julia (s) ..... 343, F58(p)
Varisco, Tito (des) 448
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... 161(r), 244, 252, 297(r), 618, 1102-3, F60-1(p)
Varona, José (des) 426, 880, 994
Vartok, Tibor (des) 431
Varviso, Silvio (cond) ..... 47(r), 73, 158, 343, 448, 500, 638, 794, 969, 992(r), F66
Vašata, Rudolf (cond) 902
Vassallo, Aldo Mirabella (prod) ..... 443, 732-3(p)
Vassilev, Nikola (b) ..... 497-8(p)
Vaughan, Denis (cond) 1013
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) ..... 255, 832(p), *985*, 1072, 1118, 1123
Veasey, Josephine (ms) ..... 113(p), 178, 447, 453, 648, 694-5(p), 810(r), 841, 1099-1100
Vedernikov, Alexander (bs) 1075
Veeninga, Jennie (s) 399
Velis, Andrea (t) 500, F104
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond) 625, 737, 1072
Vento, Marc 342, 997, F50
Verchi, Nino (cond) 279, F94
Vermeersch, Jef (b) 737, 794
Vernet, Thierry (des) 641
Vernon, Lyn *1061*
Verrett, Shirley (ms) ..... 32-3(p), 235-6(r), 293(r), 486, 529, 618, *624*(p), 716(r), 788, 802, 819, 840, 867(p), 1110-11(p), 1116
Verri, Nella (ms) 486
Veselá, Marie (ms) 901
Viamonte, Julio (b) 625
Viardot, Louis (manager & critic) ..... 583(p)
Viardot, Pauline (c) ..... *582-8*(p), 869
Vickers, Jon (t) ..... 49(r), 57, 120-1(p), 128, 158, 226-7, 428, 526(r), 559-60(p), 600(p), 607, 831, 834(p), 924, 926, F44
Victory, Gerard (composer) 433-4
Vignas, Francesco (t) ..... 296(r)
Viitanen, Usko (b) 241-2, 627

Vikström, Sven-Erik (t) 247, 343
Vilisech, Jacques (bs) 434
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (des) 444, 539
Vilma, Michele (s) 341, 446, 997
Vinay, Ramon (t) ..... 160-1(r)
Vincenzi, Edda (s) 643, 735
Vincò, Ivo (bs) 252, 539, 561, 893, 1056, 1071, F90, F92
Visconti, Luchino (prod) 618, 985
Vitold, Michel (prod) 642
Viviani, Vittorio (prod) 734
Vivienne, Hazel (cond) 1109
Vizio, Ermes (des) 446-7
Voelker, Franz (t) ..... 161(r)
Vogel, Barbara (s) F43
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) ..... 158, 724, 990(r), 1106
Vogelstrom, Fritz (t) ..... 161-2(r)
Voigt, Volkmar (cond) 251
Voigtmann, Karl-Fritz (cond) 407
Voketaitis, Arnold (bs) 126, 1071
Voli, Albert (t) 737, 997
Volkmann, Elisabeth (s) 158, 214, 252, 783, 1105, F72
von Bary, Alfred (t) ..... 161(r)
von Debitzka, Hedwig (s) Obituary *162*
von Gugel, Fabius (des) 702
von Halem, Victor (bs) 214, 242 784,
von Manowarda, Josef (bs) ..... 162(r)
von Matacic, Lovro (cond) ..... 141(r), 158, 214, 985, 996
von Rohr, Otto (bs) 158, 252, 405, 643
von Stade, Frederica (ms) ..... 504-5(p)
von Wildemann, Manfred W. (prod) 631
Votto, Antonino (cond) ..... 292(r)
Voutsinos, Franziskos (bs) 158, 214, 341
Vroons, Frans (t) ..... 293(r)
Vuljacic, Voijslav (t) 401
Vulpius, Jutta (s) 406
Vychodil, Ladislav (des) ..... 791-2(p)
Vysotsky, M. (prod) 340
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) ..... 378, 657-8(p), 808(r)
Waart, Edo de (cond) F100
Waber, Hubert (bs) 65
Wachsmuth, Hans-Jürgen (t) F74
Waechter, Eberhard (b) ..... 33(p), 234(r), 331, 430, 535, 602-3(p), 717(r), 1088(r), 1105, F56-7(p)
Wagner, Sieglinde (ms) ..... 242, 717(r), 1002, 1105, F66, F70
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) 128, 343, 405, 996-7, F67, F78
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des) *598*(p), F66(p), F68-71(p)
Wagner, Wolf Siegfried (des) ..... 251(p)
Wählte, Edgar (t) 252
Wahlund, Sten (bs) 638
Wakasugi, Hiroshi (cond) 907-10
Wakefield, John (t) ..... F18, F98(p), F102
Wakeham, Michael (b) ..... 165, 196(p)
Wakhevitch, Georges (des) ..... 67, 432, 904-5, 925, F43, F88-9(p)
Walberg, Heinz (cond) 158
Walek, Marie-Luise (des) 788
Wales, Pauline 164
Walin, Elisabet 253, 446
Walker, Barbara (s) 72, 258, 353, 656, 924
Walker, David (des) 731, 914
Walker, John (t) 122, 504, 1055
Walker, Sarah (s) 115, 266
Walker, William (b) 217-18
Wallace, Ian (bs) F33
Wallat, Hans (cond) 643, F65
Wallberg, Heinz (cond) 158, 252
Wallen, Lars (boy-s) 450
Wallis, Delia (ms) ..... 83, 648, 716(r), 810(t), 1024, F18(p), F22
Wallman, Margherita (prod) ..... 36, 214-15, 486, 539, 816-17(p), 1072
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 678-9(p)
Walter, Erich (prod) 703, F41
Walter, Paul (des) 630, 643, 1055
Walters, Jess (b) ..... 642(p)
Walters, Terence (t) 654
Walton, Gavin (b) F17
Wanamaker, Sam (prod) ..... 948(p)
Wand, Günther (cond) 343
Warburton, Ernest (prod) 660
Ward, David (bs) ..... 122-4(p), 256, 405, 592(p), 695, 719(r), 724-5, 1016-18, 1070, F27-8(p)
Ward, Henry (cond) 84
Ward, Joseph (t) ..... 227, 235(r), 593
Warren, Colette (s) 537
Warren, Leonard (b) ..... 50(r), 289(r), 293(r), 298(r), 300(r), 860(r)
Warren-Smith, Neil (b) 147-8, 1073, 1074
Wartenegg, Hanna (des) 725
Washington, Paolo (bs) 124, 736
Watson, Claire (s) ..... 158, 214, 252, 343, 533-5(p), 631, 643, 717(r), 1063, 1105, F59-60
Watson, Eugenie (s) 506
Watson, Jean (ms) ..... 290(r), 302(r)
Watson, Lillian (s) 83, 177, 561, 653
Watt-Smith, Ian (prod) ..... 171-2(p)
Watts, Helen (ms) ..... 421(r), 724-5, 834, 898(r), 1010, 1070, F42
Watzka, Rudolf (bs) ..... 720(r)
Weathers, Felicia (s) ..... 125, 864(p), 929
Weber, Egon F75
Weber, Ludwig (bs) ..... 161-2(r)
Weber, Wilfried (cond) 252
Weber, Wolfgang (prod) ..... F41-2(p)
Webster, Sir David (administrator) 23, 279(p)
Obituary ..... *490*(p)
Wedel, Mogens (bs) ..... 161(r)
Weder, Ulrich (cond) 782
Weede, Robert (b) ..... 299(r)
Wegmann, Hans (t) 158, 251, 338
Wegner, Walburga (s) ..... 291(r)
Wegrzyn, Roman (t) 820
Weidemann, Friedrich (bs) ..... 1048(r)
Weikenmeier, Albert (t) F82
Weikert, Ralf (cond) 999
Weikl, Bernd (b) 1082

Weindel, Hubert (t) 252, 642
Weinstock, Herbert (critic)
Obituary *1106-7*
Weiss, Carol (ms) 448
Weissenborn, Günther (cond) F76
Weissman, Rita (des) 511
Weissman, Frieder (cond) 992(r)
Weit, Wolfgang (prod) 643
Weitzel, Gerhard (prod) 328, 626-7
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) 290(rp), 297(r), 417(p), 1088(r)
Weller, Dieter (bs) 319(r)
Weller, Walter (musical director) *712*
Wellershoff, Dieter (librettist) 1065
Wells, Patricia (s) 219
Welsby, Norman (bs) 71, 656, 924, 1021
Welt, Wolfgang (prod) 821
Welting, Ruth (s) 1052
Wendel, Heinrich (des) 703, F41, F81-2(p)
Werner, Maurice (administrator) F51-2
Werz, Wilfried (des) 343, 724
Wessels, Cecilia (s) Obituary *162*
West, Geoffrey 378
Westcott, Frederick (b) 111
Westwood, Patricia (ms) 554-5
Wewezow, Gudrun (ms) 154, 1063-4(p), F61
Whelan, David (bs) 421(r)
White, Orville (bs) 642
Whelan, David (bs) 421(r)
White, Orville (bs) 642
Whitecross, Ian (des) 511
Whiteman, Paul (des) 957(p)
Whitesides, William 1087(r)
Whitred, Gladys (s) 111
Wich, Günther (cond) 60, 402, 881, 1066, F82
Wicks, Dennis (bs) 553, 924, 1011, 1118-19(p), F18, F22
Wiemann, Ernst (bs) 158, 252, 343, 1105
Wien, Erika (ms) 343, 794
Wiener, Otto (b) 604, 726, 1105
Wilbrink, Hans (b) 62
Wildbrunn, Helena (s) 297
Wildermann, Wiliam (bs) 64, 338, 643, 700
Wilkens, Anne (c) 1126
Willcocks, David (cond) *581*
Williams, Anthony (bs) 564
Williams, Camilla (s) 427
Williams, Eric 378
Williams, Glenn R. (cond) 626
Williams, Jim (prod & des) 174
Williams, Malcolm (t) 82(p)
Williams, Neville (t) 1119
Willis, Constance (c) 47(r)
Wilsing, Jörn W. 784
Wilson, Catherine (s) 113, 163, 235(r), 260, 593, 1014-15(p)
Wilson, Charles (cond) 425, 972
Wilson, Christine (ms) *227*
Wilson, Rowland Holt (prod) 555
Wimberger, Gerhard (cond) F55
Wimberger, Peter (b) 1066, 1105
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t & prod) 128, 145(p), 158, 161(r), 343, 405, 432-3(p), 643, 700, 880, 1043(p), 1045(rp), 1046(r)
Winearls, Jane (choreographer) 749
Winfield, John (t) 839
Winge, Stein (prod) 1097
Winkler, Hermann (t) 243, 343, 786, 1067
Winnard, David (bs) 263, 747
Winter, Kurt (lighting) 1065
Wise, Patricia (s) 218, 509, 648-50(p), 893, 1070, 1082, 1104
Wisehart, Frederika 639
Wishart, Peter (composer) 43
Withen, Uffe 437
Witte, Wolfgang (t) 726
Wittrisch, Marcel (t) 162(r)
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 244, 252, 880, 1002, 1082, 1105, F66
Wlasak, Helmut (prod) 238, 605
Wolansky, Raymond (b) 64, 252, 343, 643, 970, 1055
Wold, Susan (s) 431
Wolf, Ilse (s) 112
Wolf-Ferrari, Federico (prod)
Obituary *916*
Wolf-Ferrari, Manno (cond) 643, 1102
Wolfes, Felix (cond) Obituary *740*
Wolff, Beverly (ms) 54, 428, 507-8(p), 786-7, 906
Wollitz, Eduard (bs) 252, 433, 488-9(p), 737, 1087(r)
Wolstad, Odd (bs-b) Obituary *645*
Wood, John 177, 561
Woodland, Rae (s) 928, 1015, F18(p)
Woolfenden, Guy (cond) 113
Workman, William (b) 65, 1067
Woytowicz, Stefania (s) F76
Wright, Derek 347
Wulff-Apelt, Friederike (ms) 407
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) F48
Wunderlich, Hans Heinz (bs-b)
Obituary *645*
Wünnenberg, Helmuth (cond) 631
Wyatt, Carol (ms) 729
Wyatt, Walker (b) 431, 605
Wyckoff, Lou Ann (s) 1070, 1071
Wymer, Terence (t) 927
Wymetal, William (prod) Obituary *452*
Wyzer, Franz (bs) 406, 1068
Yakar, Rachel (s) 703
Yamash'ta, Stomu (percussionist & dancer) 1004
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod) 35, F77
Yarick, Doris (s) 512
Yarnell, Bruce (b) 122, 970-1
Young, Alexander (t) 73, 111, 457(p), 1122-3(p)
Yudkin, Louis (stage director) 285(p)
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) 43, 66, 237, 913, F94
Zador, Eugen (composer) 971
Zahradnicek, Jiri (b) 253
Zakharova, O. 340-1(p)
Zambon, Amedeo (t) 211

Zampieri, Giuseppe (t) 1105
Zanasi, Mario (b) ..... 118-19(p), 445, 1101-2, F88-90(p), F91
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) 450, F41
Zani, Giacomo (cond) 451
Zanibelli, Bianca Rosa (ms) 441, 1056
Zanina, G. ..... 340-1(p)
Zanini, Laura (ms) ..... 450, 486, F32(p), F85
Zanotelli, Hans (cond) 251, 401, *618*
Zappolini, Walter (dancer) 817
Zarou, Jeanette (s) 703
Zbruyeva, Eugenia ..... 528(r)
Zeani, Virginia (s) 216, 308(p), 435-6(p)
Zecchillo, Giuseppe (b) 538, 643, 1106
Zedda, Alberto (editor) F31, F84
Zednik, Heinz (t) 603
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 43, 167, 539, 551, 731, 1053, 1118, F44-5(p)
Zeithammer, Gottlieb (bs) 343
Zenatello, Giovanni (t) ..... 294(r), 302(r), 528
Zender, Hans (cond) 64
Zennaro, Gian Paolo (prod) 451
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) 119, 451, 820, F92, F94
Zerdzicki, Slawomir (prod) 405
Zerola, Nicola (t) ..... 296(r)
Zetterstrom, Rune (b) 253, 446
Zeumer, Gerti 158, 242
Zidek, Ivo (t) 901, 902
Ziegler, Benno (b) ..... 934(r)
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) 446, 447
Zikmundová, Eva (s) 643, 884, 901
Zilio, Elena (s) 444, 643, 732
Zilliken, Theo (b) 642
Zimmer, Wolfgang ..... 422(r)
Zimmermann, Heinz Günther 450
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) 632
Zimmermann, Wolfram (bs-b) 330
Zirner, Ludwig (prod) ..... 251(p)
Obituary *502*
Zítek, Vacláv (b) 901
Zlochevsky, P. (des) 451
Zobian, Garbis (t) ..... 296(r)
Zoebisch, Senta (s) Obituary *502*
Zorani, Nello 539
Zoul, Bohumil (prod) 901
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 157, 726
Zuffi, Piero (des) ..... 118-19(p)
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) ..... 525(r), 784